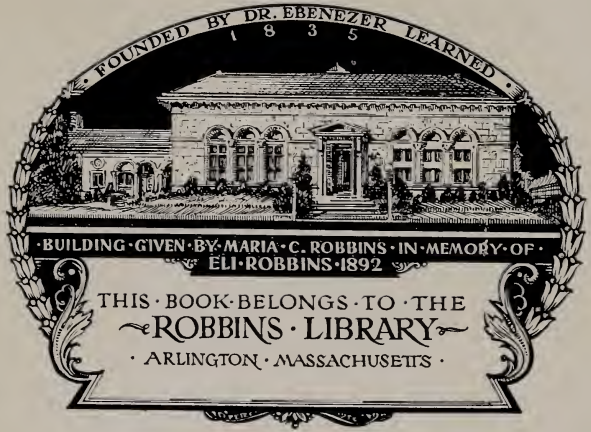
ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS
3 4860 00739 7471


FOUNDED BY DR. EBENEZER LEARNED
1835
BUILDING GIVEN BY MARIA C. ROBBINS IN MEMORY OF
ELI ROBBINS 1892
THIS BOOK BELONGS TO THE
ROBBINS LIBRARY
ARLINGTON MASSACHUSETTS

Arlington, Mass Selectmen.

157th ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ARLINGTON

MASSACHUSETTS

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

MAR 31 '64
251987
974.44
Arlington
c2

Robbins Memorial Town Hall

ARLINGTON

"The Defense of Liberty is our Ancestral Heritage"

	1960	1955	1950	1945	1940
Population	49,953	47,148	44,353	43,414	40,013

Settled -- 1630 -- part of Cambridge (known as Menotomy)
Incorporated -- 1807 -- West Cambridge
1867 -- name changed to Arlington

Assessed Valuation -- $90,978,950.00

Tax Rate -- $84.60

Area in acres	3,517.5
Area in square miles	5.5
Extreme length in miles	3.47
Extreme width in miles	2.32

Public Streets	88.94 miles
Private Streets open for travel	29.95 miles
Private Streets proposed	4.08 miles
State Highways and Parkways	5.87 miles
Sewer Mains	112.92
Water Mains	124.78
Storm Drains	68.88

Located 6 miles northwest of Boston; Latitude - 42° - 25' north;

Longitude - 70° - 09', west

Highest elevation - 377 feet above mean tide

Lowest elevation - 4 feet above mean tide

145.12 acres of Parks and Playgrounds

Schools - Class A

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTIVE

Moderator

Lawrence E. Corcoran ..... Term expires 1965

Town Clerk

Ann Mahon ..... Term expires 1966

Board of Selectmen

Philibert L. Pellegrini, Chairman..... Term expires 1964
Arthur D. Saul, Jr. ..... Term expires 1964
John W. Bullock, Vice Chairman..... Term expires 1965
Joseph P. Greeley ..... Term expires 1966
Horace H. Homer..... Term expires 1966

Assessors

William O. Hauser, Chairman..... Term expires 1964
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. ..... Term expires 1965
John B. Byrne ..... Term expires 1966

Treasurer and Tax Collector

Francis A. Coughlin ..... Term expires 1966

School Committee

Mary E. Porteus ..... Term expires 1964
Charles R. Kent..... Term expires 1964
Carl F. Allen..... Term expires 1964
James W. Daily, Chairman..... Term expires 1965
Velma B. Brown, Vice Chairman..... Term expires 1965
John P. Morine ..... Term expires 1965
Mary K. Carter, Jr..... Term expires 1966
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr. ..... Term expires 1966
Richard W. Baker..... Term expires 1966

Housing Authority

James A. Coffey, Chairman ..... Term expires 1964
Joseph S. Vahey..... Term expires 1965
Myron D. Chace..... Term expires 1966
Edward J. Doherty ..... Term expires 1968

Thomas M. Kelly (appointed by State Housing Board for term ending 7-16-66)

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Appointed to fill vacancy
**to serve only in absence of chairman of board or committee
***to serve only in absence of chairman
##also an elected town meeting member

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires 1966

Austin, Robert O., 9 Windsor Street
Barnard, Edwin A., 61 Cleveland Street
Ciano, John F., 50 Marathon Street
Dudley, Marie F., 10 Marathon Street
Keefe, Joseph L., 30 Cleveland Street

Term Expires 1965

Earle, Harry A., 48 Cleveland Street
Gorham, Alfred M., 231 Massachusetts Avenue
Newcomb, Raymond H., 3 Sawin Street

Term Expires 1964

Barrett, Lester F., 16 Cleveland Street
Brown, Velma B., 45 Cleveland Street
Freeman, Richard D., 32 Oxford Street
MacMillan, Donald J., 12 Cleveland Street
Sweet, Charles C., 51 Marathon Street
Whitehouse, Howard N., 46 Cleveland Street

Town Meeting Member at Large

##***Brown, Velma B., 45 Cleveland Street (Vice Chairman - School Committee)

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires 1966

Casazza, William A., 65 Lake Street
Centrella, Joseph C., 30 Fairmont Street
Cormier, Joseph M., 10 Fairmont Street
Demontreux, Henry V., 89 Milton Street
McCarthy, William J., 38 Egerton Road
McCoo, Richard H., 120 Milton Street

Term Expires 1965

Duggan, Peter E., 74 Chandler Street
Economo, Theodore, 92 Melrose Street
Gotsell, John J., 93 Egerton Road
Herzig, Frederick J., 64 Lake Street
O'Brien, Gertrude L., 9 Egerton Road
Sullivan, Carolyn L., 88 Orvis Road

Term Expires 1964

Berry, John J., 91 Milton Street
Brower, Hartman H., 12 Brooks Avenue
Buckley, Frederick R., Jr., 53 Lake Street
Carney, John M., Jr., 26 Randolph Street
Comeau, Justin E., 34 Fairmont Street

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires 1966

Berglund, Thelma L., 272 Broadway
Brawley, Richard H., 18 Palmer Street
Geary, E. Gertrude, 7 Wyman Street
Richardson, Mary C., 260 Broadway

Term Expires 1965

Donovan, Dennis P., 86 Everett Street
Kearney, Winifred T., 100 Everett Street
Kelly, John F., 100 Everett Street
Marsters, Raymond E., 63 Everett Street

Term Expires 1964

Fullerton, Blanche E., 23 Wyman Street

Koenig, James P., 94 Everett Street
Meckel, Florence L., 15 Adams Street
Riley, Matthew J., 10 Palmer Street

Town Meeting Member at Large

Hauser, William O., 274 Broadway
(Chairman - Board of Assessors)

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires 1966

Langone, Michael J., 82 Mary Street
O'Neil, Claire C., 55 Mott Street
Palmer, Charles R., 107 Mary Street
Remmert, George J., 5 Homestead Road
Uek, Robert T., 22 Sheraton Park

Term Expires 1965

DiNatale, Anthony J., 4 Cheswick Road
Douglas, Robert F., 4 Littlejohn Street
Fiore, Elsie C., 58 Mott Street
Hamilton, Anne E., 6 Edith Street
Mulkerin, John J., Jr., 80 Margaret Street
O'Neill, Robert E., 18 Spy Pond Parkway

Term Expires 1964

Baron, Burnett, 102 Lake Street
Burke, Clarence A., 48 Mary Street
Davis, Robert N., 76 Spy Pond Parkway
McKiel, Luvan A., 57 Colonial Drive
Meyer, Herbert M., 276 Massachusetts Avenue
Perry, Francis J., 11 Lakehill Avenue

Town Meeting Member at Large

Pellegrini, Philibert L., 17 Cheswick Road
(Chairman - Board of Selectmen)
##Remmert, George J., 5 Homestead Road
(Chairman - Finance Committee)

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires 1966

Campobasso, Anthony F., 48 Decatur Street
Campobasso, Eleanor M., 15 University Road
Corbett, Edith E., 146 Gardner Street
Duddy, Patrick J., 11 Dartmouth Street
Lee, Vincent P., 110a Fremont Street
Murphy, Joseph T., 23 Regis Road
O'Connell, Denis C., 54 Norcross Street

Term Expires 1965

Bullock, John W., 103 Palmer Street
Campobasso, Frank J., 19 Fremont Street
Lahaie, Claudette M., 168 Mystic Valley Parkway
O'Connell, Francis J., 105 Broadway
St. Martin, Wilfred J., Jr., 157 Palmer Street
Sweeney, Philip A., Jr., 2 Memorial Way
Walsh, James P., 37 Beacon Street

Term Expires 1964

Aurilio, Mary E., 118 Gardner Street
Crowley, William J., 43 Michael Street
Doherty, Daniel P., 4 Memorial Way
Drinan, William, 87 Sunnyside Avenue
Kelly, Sheila A., 31 Exeter Street
McEwen, Stanford G., 152 Gardner Street
Smith, Luther R., 121 Sunnyside Avenue

Town Meeting Members at Large

Monahan, Edward C., 4 Ernest Road
(Town Manager)
##***Bullock, John W., 103 Palmer Street
(Vice Chairman - Board of Selectmen)

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires 1966

Burt, Mary W., 27 Brantwood Road
Mitchell, G. Wiley, 8 Kensington Road

Rogers, Jesse A., 65 Kensington Park
Saul, Arthur D., Jr., 24 Gray Street
Smith, Robert L., 81 Kensington Park

Term Expires 1965
Berg, Warren S., 40 Pleasant View Road
Pettee, Frances E., 61 Hillsdale Road
Saul, Lois W., 24 Gray Street
Shaw, Robert, 93 Brantwood Road

Term Expires 1964
Barker, Louise C., 20 Lombard Road
Burns, Vincent A., 118 Pleasant Street
Forbush, Gayle W., 80 Pleasant Street
Paige, Milton C., Jr., 4 Brantwood Road
Rugg, George K., 16 Spring Street

Town Meeting Member at Large

##***Rugg, George K., 16 Spring Street
(Vice Chairman - Finance Committee)

PRECINCT 7
Term Expires 1966
Abbott, Ralph F., 99 Webster Street
Doherty, Theresa C., 54 Webster Street
Jones Annette V., 40 Sherborn Street
O'Keefe, Thomas F., 74 Webster Street
Wright, Fred E., 64 Hamlet Street

Term Expires 1965
Barry, James A., Jr., 69 Webster Street
Callahan, John J., 78 Hamlet Street
Mulherin, Joseph F., 58 Webcowet Road
Mulloney, Marion Agnes, 98 Medford Street
Powers, David J., 112 Franklin Street

Term Expires 1964
Callahan, Francis X., 107A Franklin Street
Jones, William C., Jr., 40 Sherborn Street
Murphy, Edward W., Jr., 31 Sherborn Street
Reynolds, Harold R., 16 Newton Road
Shanahan, Paul R., 52 Lewis Avenue

PRECINCT 8
Term Expires 1966
Anderson, Harold N., 154 Highland Avenue
Austin, Harry O., 15 Bartlett Avenue
Boyd, Robert M., 175 Jason Street
Robinson, Arthur E., Jr., 107 Jason Street
Spengler, Margaret H., 189 Jason Street

Term Expires 1965
Farrow, Minerva C., 198 Highland Avenue
Macdonald, Leo, 112 Churchill Avenue
Parker, John O., 35 Jason Street
Weston, Von M., 142 Gray Street
Wilcox, James B., 55 Jason Street

Term Expires 1964
Atwood, John F., 71 Bartlett Avenue
Healy, Daniel A., Jr., 36 Jason Street
Medley, Richard D., Jr., 15 Churchill Avenue
Noble, G. Hartley, Jr., 4 Field Road
Tuller, Ralph F., 5 Lincoln Street

Town Meeting Members at Large

Daily, James W., 96 Churchill Avenue
(Chairman - School Committee)

PRECINCT 9
Term Expires 1966
Azarian, Thomas, 14 Upland Road
Blackwood, Ethel Y., 96 Columbia Road
Lewis, John O., 18 Fairview Avenue
Porteus, Robert W., 38 Frost Street
Reynolds, George D., Jr., 108 Winchester Road
Schwamb, Elmer C., 12 Oldham Road

Term Expires 1965
Adamian, Edwin, 28 College Avenue
Donovan, John E., 37 Ridge Street
Ivester, John A., 22 Beverly Road
Keefe, Joseph L., 23 Russell Terrace
Wilkins, Leona R., 23 Draper Avenue

Term Expires 1964
Ames, Brewster, 181 Mystic Street
Byrne, John B., Jr., 7 Bacon Street
Keshian, Berg, 69 Ridge Street
Morine, John T., 12 Frost Street
Purcell, Daniel A., 90 Stowecroft Road
Thompson, Maude, 66 Hutchinson Road
West, Kenneth A., 17 Davis Avenue

PRECINCT 10
Term Expires 1966
Blomquist, Marjorie H., 56 Pine Ridge Road
Campbell, Murdena A., 6 Revere Street
Dalrymple, Alick D., 16 Pine Ridge Road
Dunn, William R., 105 Mt. Vernon Street
Grey, Edward G., 121 Scituate Street

Term Expires 1965
Collins, Cornelius F., 17 Puritan Road
Connolly, Peter, 185 Scituate Street
Grey, Peter G., 121 Scituate Street
Murray, Edward J., 107 Highland Avenue

Term Expires 1964
Hutchinson, Bernard G., 10 Murray Street
Joel, Kenneth H., 68 Grand View Road
Paskauskas, Phyllis C., 101 Scituate Street
Symonds, Carl J., 14 Fayette Street
Tobiason, Hans, 191 Newport Street

Town Meeting Members at Large

Coughlin, Francis A., 140 Scituate Street
(Town Treasurer)

PRECINCT 11
Term Expires 1966
Abbott, Harvey C., 70 Ridge Street
Brown, Chester G., 78 Cutter Hill Road
Cunniff, Andrew A., 21 Peter Tufts Road
Ferrante, Constance P., 153 Mountain Avenue
Houser, William B., 159 Washington Street
Turner, James F., 321 Washington Street
Wall, Margaret M., 170 Washington Street

Term Expires 1965
Bishop, Richmond A., 33 Hemlock Street
Clark, Leonard D., 256 Mountain Avenue
Dwyer, Alfred H., 36 Crawford Street
Higgins, Lorimer E., 50 Ronald Road
Kelly, Grace C., 46 Yerxa Road
Mahony, Frederick A., 22 Governor Road
Taylor, Edward S., 191 Overlook Road

Term Expires 1964
Adamian, Haig J., 57 Richfield Road
Bilafer, John J., 59 Cutter Hill Road
Clark, Philip G., 285 Washington Street
Daly, Joseph S., 143 Washington Street
Green, Donald F., 8 Mohawk Road
Manning, William B., 263 Washington Street
Taylor, William E., 34 Governor Road

PRECINCT 12
Term Expires 1966
Avery, Robert C., 17 Grand View Road
Fitzpatrick, F. Leo, 15 Hawthorne Avenue
Herlihy, George M., 19 Hawthorne Avenue

Lamson, Horatio W., 72 Oakland Avenue
McKenzie, Creelman F., 26 Higgins Street
Murray, John D., 19 Perkins Street

Term Expires 1965
Carey, Helen I., 37 Grand View Road
Forest, Bernard A., 29 Robbins Road
Harmer, Evelyn S., 152 Cedar Avenue
Hoyt, Norris H., 56 Florence Avenue
Kedian, John Patrick, 19 Appleton Place
Tierney, Thomas E., 15 Burton Street

Term Expires 1964
Bloodsworth, Frederick L., 19 Linden Street
Frost, William J., 94 Robbins Road
Higgins, Francis J., 123 Oakland Avenue
Hill, Horace D., 56 Fountain Road
Homer, Horace H., 48 Florence Avenue
Hughes, William O., 12 Higgins Street

Town Meeting Member at Large

##Frost, William J., 94 Robbins Road
(Chairman - Personnel Board)
##Herlihy, George M., 19 Hawthorne Avenue
(Chairman - Planning Board)

PRECINCT 13
Term Expires 1966
Armour, Charles R., 40 Huntington Road
Bergstrom, Carl A., 52 Orient Avenue
Carlson, Werner A., Jr., 19 Washington Avenue
Doherty, Edward John, 99 Bow Street
Falwell, George N., 14 Park Avenue Extension
Stanton, John J., 10 Sunset Road

Term Expires 1965
Byrne, James E., 25 Clark Street
Downing, Helen F., 9 Blossom Street
Little, Chester A., 73 Huntington Road
McCabe, Harry P., 92 Madison Avenue
Parker, Edward A., 163 Wright Street
Richardson, Percival E., 137 Newland Road

Term Expires 1964
Doherty, Emily, 10 Lowell Street Place
Madden, John W., 508 Summer Street
McCall, Ronald H., 65 Newland Road
O'Leary, Warren E., 64 Sunset Road
Santos, Richard P., 86 Alpine Street
Snowdon, David C., 84 Park Avenue Extension

PRECINCT 14
Term Expires 1966
Allosso, Janet, 209 Sylvia Street
Bilafer, George M., 6 Hathaway Circle
Chisholm, Valentine T., 17 Claremont Avenue
Collins, William E., 81 Wachusett Avenue
Gustafson, Carroll B., 155 George Street
Hayes, J. Howard, 115 Claremont Avenue
MacFadyen, Albert E., 95 Wachusett Avenue
Squires, William J., 307 Park Avenue

Term Expires 1965
Banks, Alan M., 127 Florence Avenue
Galvin, Thomas J., Jr., 201 Appleton Street
Hoar, John P., 35 Aberdeen Road
Hunt, David A., 137 Renfrew Street
Milley, Ruth S., 37 Golden Avenue
Protheroe, Chester F., 14 Mayflower Road
Sherys, Alexander F., 289 Renfrew Street
Trenchard, William A., Jr., 363 Appleton Street

Term Expires 1964
Anderson, George H., 180 Charlton Street

Barnstead, William A., 311 Appleton Street
Cochran, Paul M., 47 Sutherland Road
Colburn, Everett E., 143 Waverly Street
Greim, John H., 293 Renfrew Street
Murray, Edward G., 83 Valentine Road
Yeaton, Lucille H., 56 George Street

Town Meeting Members at Large

Corcoran, Lawrence E., 146 George Street (Town Moderator)
Mahon, Ann, 1 Claremont Court (Town Clerk)

Measurers of Wood and Bark
(Elected Annually)

Edward L. Kelley — John M. Wilfert, Jr.

Personnel Board
(Appointed by Moderator)

Paul E. Widder	Term expires 1964
Edward J. Swadkins	Term expires 1964
William J. Frost, Chairman	Term expires 1965
Kenneth R. Andrews	Term expires 1965
*John D. Pirelli	Term expires 1966
xWalter H. O'Leary	Term expires 1966

Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund
(Not Elective)

Edward P. Clark — Francis Keefe
Arthur O. Yeames — Everett C. Bryant
Edmund L. Frost — Gardner C. Porter

APPOINTED BY TOWN MANAGER

Tree Warden

George M. Dolan . . . . . Term expires ----

Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

Joseph P. Healey	Term expires 1964
Ira M. Jones	Term expires 1965
Harry H. Baldwin, III	Term expires 1966

Planning Board

Murdena A. Campbell	Term expires 1964
George M. Herlihy, Chairman	Term expires 1964
John A. Cataldo	Term expires 1965
Richard L. Mullin	Term expires 1966
David A. Leone	Term expires 1966

* Resigned — x Appointed

Park Commissioners

Edward D. Buckley	Term expires 1964
John F. McGann	Term expires 1965
John W. Walsh, 3rd, Chairman	Term expires 1966

Cemetery Commissioners

T. Gordon Smith	Term expires 1964
John H. Callahan, Chairman	Term expires 1965
Arthur L. McAvoy	Term expires 1966

Trustees of Robbins Library

Maude Thompson	Term expires 1964
Robert J. Brosnan	Term expires 1964
Robert T. Uek, Chairman	Term expires 1965
J. Milton Washburn	Term expires 1965
Molly F. Yood	Term expires 1966

Board of Health

Ralph L. LaValle, Chairman	Term expires 1964
Paul F. Burke	Term expires 1965
Carl E. Barstow	Term expires 1966

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Agent, Clerk, Board of Health		J. Philip Bower	
Boards of Appeals	Building	Daniel A. Healy, Jr., Chmn.	1964
		Alfred C. Bridgens	1965
		Ralph H. Seabury	1966
		Russell D. Wedge, Assoc.	1964
	Zoning	Alfred C. Bridgens	1964
		John J. Bilafer	1965
		Ralph F. Tuller, Chmn.	1966
		Robert F. Welch, Assoc.	1964
		Francis E. Hendrigan, Assoc.	1964
Board of Public Welfare		Walter T. Kenney	
		Harold N. Anderson	
		Mrs. Malcolm O. Nicholl	
Burial Agent		Alfred J. Boudreau	
Chief, Fire Department		**Thomas H. Egan	
		xJohn E. Canniff	
Chief, Police Department		Albert E. Ryan	
Constables		Frank K. Nicksay	
		J. Philip Bower	
		Albert E. Ryan	
		Raymond P. Connerty	
		Lawrence F. Viola	
		Herbert S. Hurd	
		Robert J. Ziano	
		John E. Biagioni	
		Christopher J. Cammarata	
		Ralph L. LaValle	

** Retired x Appointed

Contributory Retirement Board	(Carmen T. Foritano (Harold A. Cahalin (Warren E. O'Leary		
Custodian in Charge of Town Houses	Daniel J. Canniff		
Director, Civil Defense	John P. Dempsey		
Director, Housing Authority	Robert Hauser		
Director, Veterans' Services Department	Alfred J. Boudreau		
Dog Officer	Samuel F. Femia		
Fence Viewers	(James C. McCabe (James J. Dolan		
Field Drivers	(Albert E. Ryan (Ferdinand A. Lucarelli (John Y. Duggan, Jr. (Thomas F. Sullivan (Charles O. Toomey		
Finance Committee	Precinct		
	1	Edwin A. Barnard	1964
	2	William H. Dunn	1966
	3	Ronald E. Higby	1965
	4	George J. Remmert, Chmn.	1964
	5	Joseph L. Sliney	1966
	6	George K. Rugg, Vice Chmn.	1965
	7	Eugene F. Lawlor, Jr.	1964
	8	*T. Richard Guinan, Vice Chmn.	1963
		xRichard J. Bartholomew	1966
	9	John R. Cotter	1965
	10	Robert G. Sisson	1964
	11	Gilbert J. Dillon	1966
	12	*Charles W. Blackmon	1965
		xNorris H. Hoyt	1965
	13	Percival E. Richardson, Sec.	1964
	14	*Kermit C. Streng, Chmn.	1963
		xCharles N. Brennecke	1966
		J. Howard Hayes, Member at Large	
		**William H. Farrow, Executive Secretary	
		xPhilip E. Ahern, Executive Secretary	
Forest Warden	**Thomas H. Egan xJohn E. Canniff		
Inspector of Animals	Dr. John J. Murphy, Jr.		
Inspector of Buildings	James C. McCabe		
Inspector of Milk	Justin E. Comeau		
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	Donald P. Byrne		

* Resigned ** Retired x Appointed

Inspector of Slaughtering	J. Philip Bower	
Inspector of Wires	Robert L. Reid	
Keeper of Lockup	Albert E. Ryan	
Librarian, Robbins Library	Judith E. Stromdahl	
Moth Superintendent	George M. Dolan	
Registrars of Voters	(Arthur P. Wyman	1964
	(Joseph H. Cormier	1965
	xx(Timothy J. Buckley, Chmn.	1966
Secretary, Agent, Board of Public Welfare	John F. M. Keane	
Secretary, Board of Assessors	Philip J. Waterman	
Secretary, Board of Selectmen	Frank K. Nicksay	
Secretary, Board of Survey	Frank K. Nicksay	
Secretary, Personnel Board	A. Lee Morris	
Sealer of Weights and Measurers	James J. Dolan	
Superintendent, Fire and Police Signal System	**Thomas H. Egan	
	xJohn E. Canniff	
Superintendent, Parks and Recreation	William F. Canty	
Superintendent of Schools	Bert A. Roens	
Superintendent of Public Works	Francis N. O'Hara	
Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance	George H. Greim	
Town Accountant	Carmen T. Foritano	
Town Counsel	Joseph A. Purcell	
Town Engineer	Wilbur H. Roby	
Town Manager	Edward C. Monahan	
Town Physician	Dr. Edward W. Feeley	
Water Registrar	David P. Geary	

COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES

Committee to Investigate and Consider the Matter of a Fire Prevention Code
Vote of March 28, 1951

Abner P. Wyman — Edward M. Cartullo
Richard J. Tierney — Wilbert H. Connor
xx David Govenar

* Resigned ** Retired x Appointed xx Deceased

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations to the Town Relative to the Construction and Operation of Refuse Disposal Incinerators
Votes of March 20, 1953 & March 24, 1954

William H. Borghesani
William F. Meade
Warren E. O'Leary
Alfred A. Scott

Committee to Investigate the Adequacy of the Present and Future Locations of School Buildings
Vote of March 15, 1954

Donald O. Johnston
Florence I. Bretscher
John P. Morine
Alfred Camarano
Edward G. Grey
Clifford R. Hall
Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the Construction of a School Building in the Florence Avenue Area
Vote of March 24, 1954

Richard W. Baker
David J. Ashton
Horace H. Homer
William A. Trenchard
Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations As to the Swimming Conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach
Vote of March 24, 1954

Percival E. Richardson
Everett J. Henderson
Eric Reeves
Paul Dunkerley
John A. Bellizia

Committee on the Improvement of the Peirce School Playground
Vote of March 25, 1955

Shelton B. Wicker
Stanley J. Wharton
William J. McKearin

Arlington Brotherhood Committee
Vote of March 27, 1955

xxDavid Govenar
David H. Gersh
Carmen T. Foritano
John F. McGann
Agnes M. Sullivan
Albert E. Ryan
Max W. Rosenthal

Committee on Quarters for Organizations Now Occupying the Old Town Hall
Vote of April 2, 1956

Joseph S. Vahey
Cornelius J. Brosnan
Harry C. A. Behr
Mary E. Leverone
Daniel A. Healy, Jr.

xx Deceased

Committee on the Improvement of the Acoustics in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall Auditorium
Vote of April 2, 1956

Louis S. Osborne
Elizabeth H. Barney
William E. Collins
A. P. Gardner Hanson
Robert L. Reid

Committee on the High School Additions and Reconstruction
Vote of April 4, 1956

Mary K. Carter
Donald O. Johnston
James W. Daily
Eugene A. Leonard
Edward G. Grey
M. Norcross Stratton
Edward C. Monahan

Arlington Development Commission
Vote of March 25, 1957

Karl E. Weiss
John B. Fox
Francis A. O'Hearn
Allan B. Igo
Harry C. A. Behr
John Mirak
Lawrence R. Babine

Committee to Investigate and Make a Study of the Land Owned By the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, Known as the Great Meadows
Vote of March 27, 1957

Joseph P. Greeley
Daniel J. Buckley, Jr.
Beverley S. Brinkerhoff
Percival E. Richardson
Zelda Govenar
Thomas R. Guinan
Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations Relative to the Replacement of the Town's Radio Broadcasting System in Accordance With the Directive Contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission
Vote of March 23, 1959

William E. Collins
John P. Dempsey
Lindsay Cleveland
Thomas H. Egan
Albert E. Ryan

Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the Construction of an Elementary School Building on Land Owned By the Town Located on Pheasant Avenue
Vote of March 23, 1959

Cornelius J. Brosnan
Daniel C. Whitney
Alfred Camarano
Aubrey C. Tobey
Charles R. Kent
Edward G. Grey
Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations Relative to the Need for Urban Renewal in the Town
Vote of March 22, 1961

George J. Remmert
Allan B. Igo
Jacob Katz
Torsten H. Reenstierna
George M. Herlihy
Myron D. Chace
Ben R. Cole
Andrew Canzanelli, Jr.
Beryl M. Langer

Board of Directors of Youth Services
Vote of March 21, 1962

*Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson
Kevin P. Feeley
George P. Faulkner
Reverend Robert W. Bullock
Reverend Lewis Williamson
Rebecca Glasmann
Anthony J. DiNatale

Arlington Historical Committee
Vote of April 2, 1962

Carl A. Johnson
Ernest R. Moore
George A. Lincoln
Hollis M. Gott (Alternate Member)
Dr. Robert E. Slaughter
Christopher J. Cammarata

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations Relative to the Replacement of the Police Operations Desk in the Police Station
Vote of March 27, 1963

Robert L. Reid
Albert E. Ryan
Wilbur H. Roby
Everett E. Colburn
William E. Collins

* Resigned

RECORDS OF ELECTIONS AND TOWN MEETINGS
DURING THE YEAR 1963

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on

MONDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF MARCH, 1963

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles, namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: One Town Clerk for three years; one Treasurer for three years; two Selectmen for three years; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for two years (to fill vacancy); three members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Arlington Housing Authority for five years; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: in Precinct 1, five such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 2, six such members for three years, one such member for two years and two such members for one year; in Precinct 3, four such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 4, six such members for three years, one such member for two years and three such members for one year; in Precinct 5, seven such members for three years, one such member for two years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 6, five such members for three years; in Precinct 7, five such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 8, five such members for three years; in Precinct 9, six such members for three years, one such member for two years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 10, five such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 11, seven such members for three years; in Precinct 12, six such members for three years, one such member for two years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 13, six such members for three years and two such members for one year; in Precinct 14, eight such members for three years.

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A.M. and remain open until eight o'clock P.M., at each of the polling places designated, viz.: Precinct One, in the East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance on Lake Street; Precinct 3, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts street; Precinct 5, in the Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precinct 7, in the Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street; Precinct 9A, in the Bishop School, entrance from Stowecroft Road; Precincts 9B and 11B, in the Stratton School, entrance from Mountain Avenue; Precincts 10A and 12A, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on School Street; Precincts 10B and 12B, in the Brackett School Building,

entrance on Eastern Avenue; Precinct 11A, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct 13, in the Peirce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct 14A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road; Precinct 14B, in the Dallin School Building, entrance on Florence Avenue.

You are, also required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Monday, the eighteenth day of March, 1963, at eight o'clock in the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town officers not hereinbefore mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1951, to investigate and consider the matter of a Fire Prevention Code for the town of Arlington; of the committee under votes of the Town passed March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school building within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach; of the Peirce School Playground Improvement Committee under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1955; of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955; of the committee on quarters for organizations now occupying the Old Town Hall under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the committee on the improvement of the acoustics in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall auditorium under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956; of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 27, 1957, to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, known as the Great Meadows; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Town's radio broadcasting system in accordance with the directive contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1960, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to Town encouragement financially, or otherwise, of Town employees seeking formal education in areas related to or growing out of their full-time activities; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 22, 1961, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the need for Urban Renewal in the Town; of the Board of Directors of Youth Services under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1962; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1964, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any

note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordace with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations to pay the claims or charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1963, to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even dollar or $208.00, whichever is the greater, in the Annual Salary Schedule, and $4.00 or approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater, in the Weekly Salary Schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $94,500.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 7. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Cemetery Foreman, from Grade MC 7 to Grade MC 8; by reallocating Foreman of Paint, Carpenter and Blacksmith Shops, from Grade MC 7 to Grade MC 8; by reallocating Forestry Foreman, from Grade MC 7 to Grade MC 8; by reallocating Park Foreman, from Grade MC 7 to Grade MC 8; and by reallocating Public Works Foreman, from Grade MC 7 to Grade MC 8; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $1,981.00 to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Superintendent of Parks and Recreation, from Grade AG 11 to Grade AG 12; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $312.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 9. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Sealer of Weights and Measures, from Grade AG 4 to Grade AG 6; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963, appropriate the sum of $408.00 to be expended by the department affected; and to determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum - $6962.00", "Step 1 - $7230.00", "Step 2 - $7498.00", "Step 3 - $7766.00", and "Maximum - $8088.00" where they appear in Grade LS 8 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum - $7374.00",

"Step 1 - $7642.00", "Step 2 - $7910.00", "Step 3 - $8178.00", and "Maximum - $8500.00"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $68.00 to be expended by the department affected; and to determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 11. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum - $103.20", "Step 1 - $107.50", "Step 2 - $112.10", "Step 3 - $116.70", and "Maximum - $121.50" where they appear in Grade MC 9 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum - $107.20", "Step 1 - $111.50", "Step 2 - $116.10", "Step 3 - $120.70", and "Maximum - $125.50", said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $157.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "($240.00 per year additional when assigned as Inspector)" where they appear after "Patrolman", "Police Sergeant", and "Police Captain" and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "($360.00 per year additional when assigned as Inspector)"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $630.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 13. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by inserting after the classification of "Junior Building Custodian" the following words and figures "(10¢ per hour additional when assigned to Town Hall night shift)"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $314.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 14. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Timekeeper, from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $221.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 15. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Storekeeper, from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $221.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 16. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the classification of Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3 (possession of unrestricted license), Grade MC 6; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 17. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by deleting the words "power shovel, power grader" where they appear after Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3, Grade MC 5, and inserting the word "seweroder" so as to read as follows: "(10¢ per hour additional when operating power sweeper, bulldozer on sanitary fill, and seweroder)"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 18. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "(10¢ per hour additional when on sidewalk tractor snow removal, compressor or road roller)" where they appear after "Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 1" and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "(10¢ per hour additional when operating sidewalk tractor snow removal, compressor, road roller, and Walters' Snow Fighter)"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section K, of Section 14, of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the following sentence at the end thereof: "Permanent employees suffering an injury on the job related to their work shall continue to earn ordinary sick leave credit and vacation allowance," so that said Section K will read as follows: "Employees injured on the job and receiving Workmen's Compensation may, upon request, be granted such sick leave allowance payment, as will, when added to the amount of Workmen's Compensation, result in payment to them of their full salary, provided they have such sick leave credit. Permanent employees suffering an injury on the job related to their work shall continue to earn ordinary sick leave credit and vacation allowance during their absence from work due to such injury."

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section A, paragraph 3, sub-paragraphs b, c and e, of Section 13, of Article 7B, of the By-Laws, by striking out said sub-paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following:

b. Three calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than ten years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said ten years service to be completed prior to June 1.

c. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said twenty years of service to be completed prior to June 1.

e. Three calendar weeks vacation for library assistants. Provided, however, that any library assistant who has served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town shall be entitled to a vacation of four calendar weeks, said twenty years service to be completed prior to June 1.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 21. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this

meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even dollar or $208.00, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule, and $4.00 or approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater, in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $94,000.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Motor Equipment Operator Grade 1 (MC2) to Motor Equipment Operator Grade 1 (MC3); said amendments to be effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $4,324.00, to be expended by the various departments affected; and to determine how the money shall be raised; or take action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum - $4966.00", "Step 1 - $5288.00", and "Maximum - $5614.00", where they appear in Grade PF 2 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum - $5314.00", "Step 1 - $5658.00", and Maximum - $6007.00"; and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum - $6232.00", where they appear in Grade PF 3 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum - $6668.00"; and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum - $6875.00", where they appear in Grade PF 4 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum - $7356.00"; and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum - $7545.00", where they appear in Grade PF 5 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum - $8073.00"; and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum - $9476.00", where they appear in Grade PF 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum - $10,139.00"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; appropriate the sum of $57,105.00 to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 24. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended, entitled: "CITY OR TOWN SHALL GRANT ANNUITY TO SURVIVING SPOUSE ETC., OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS OR EMPLOYEES"; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 25. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 18A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1962, entitled "Rules Regulating Use of Ways by Pedestrians; Non-Criminal Disposition of Violations;" or take any action relating thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the conversion of a portion of the traffic signals now existing within the Town to conform with the requirements contained in the Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices issued by the Burea of Public Roads of the U.S. Department

of Commerce; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to pave the municipal parking area on Winslow Street, construct entrances, construct islands for gates, treadles and other appurtenances, and install gates, treadles and curbing, all for the purpose of charging fees for parking therein; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 28. To make appropriations to defray Town obligations, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned, and to provide for the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property belonging to the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen; Town Manager; Purchasing Agent; Maintenance Department; Accountant; Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes Department; Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Vital Statistics; Public Works Department; Engineering Department; Elections and Town Meetings; Planning Board; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town Hall; Town House Grounds Department; Police Department; Parking Meters; Fire Department; Fire and Police Signal System; Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection; Boards of Appeals (Building and Zoning); Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removal; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Public Welfare Department; Aid to Dependent Children; Old Age Assistance; Disability Assistance; District or Other Nurses; Veterans' Benefits; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pensions (Non-Contributory); Contributory Retirement System; Memorial Day; Patriots' Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Funds; Municipal Insurance Fund; Reserve Fund; Maintenance of Robbins House and Houses Owned by the Town; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt; Sinking Fund; Personnel Board; Civil Defense.

Article 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Construction and Installation of Sidewalks and Edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Reconstruction and Maintenance of Permanent Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones Upon the Public Ways of the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Improvements throughout the Town to the Town's Drainage System and to increase its capacity; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Grove Street, Chestnut Street, Summer Street and Mystic Street, within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be alloted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relative to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum or sums of money for the reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or ways within the Town: Mill Street, Brooks Avenue, Varnum Street, Thorndike Street, Herbert Road, Park Avenue Extension, Hillside Avenue, Claremont Avenue; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fourteen hundred ($1400.00) dollars for the purpose of resurfacing with bituminous concrete the following area — Brooks Avenue, from Milton Street to Varnum Street, to correct settled areas which hold considerable water.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 38. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Wright Street to Dothan Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Thesda Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Wright Street and the southwesterly side line of Thesda Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Thesda Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 51.77 feet a distance of 34.05 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Thesda Street a distance of 169.0 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Thesda Street a distance of 40.11 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Thesda Street and the westerly side line of Dothan Street, thence northwesterly across said Thesda Street a distance of 52.92 feet to the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Thesda Street and the westerly side line of Dothan Street Extended, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Thesda Street a distance of 72.20 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Thesda Street a distance of 136.85 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly on said northeasterly side line of Thesda Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 69.19 feet a distance of 30.32 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Thesda Street and the westerly side line of Wright Street, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Wright Street a distance of 65 feet more or less to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile Thesda St., Arlington, Mass. Scale Hor.= 40' Vert. = 6' July 1926 F. P. Cutter C. E. Lexington".

Article 39. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Thesda Street to the Winchester Line, substantially in the location of the private way known as Dothan Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Dothan Street and the northeasterly side line of Thesda Street, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Thesda Street a distance of 60.17 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Thesda Street a distance of 22.47 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Thesda Street and the westerly side line of Dothan Street, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Dothan Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 25.40 feet to the point of tangency, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Dothan Street distances of 460.33 feet and 204.58 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Dothan Street and the Arlington-Winchester Town Line, thence southeasterly by said Arlington-Winchester Town Line a distance of 40.49 feet to the point of intersection of said Arlington-Winchester Town Line and the easterly side line of Dothan Street, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Dothan Street a distance of 198.31 feet and 504.51 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Dothan Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 27.73 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. one entitled, "Street Plan and Profile of Dothan Street, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 6' August 18, 1953, Kenneth B. Oates, Engineer, 10 Morton Street, Watertown" and the other entitled "Street Plan and Profile Showing Dothan Street, Arlington, Mass. Scale Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 4' July 5, 1955, Kenneth B. Oates Co., Civil Engineers, Registered Land Surveyors, 10 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.

Article 40. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from George Street to Rhinecliff Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hillside Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of George Street and the southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue a distance of 200.0 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Rhinecliff Street, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Rhinecliff Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Rhinecliff Street and the northwesterly side line of Hillside Avenue, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Hillside Avenue a distance of 200.0 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Hillside Avenue and the southwesterly side line of George Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of George Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile Showing Proposed Lines and Grades for Hillside Ave., Arlington. Hor. Sc. 40' = 1" Ver. Sc. 6' = 1" Chas. J. Elliot Engr. and Surveyor Nov. 5, 1910 Sheet 2".

Article 41. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Rhinecliff Street to Property Line, substantially in the location of the private way known as Day Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Rhinecliff Street and the southeasterly side line of Day Street, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southeasterly side line of Day Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.58 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Day Street a distance of 337.15 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and westerly on said southeasterly side line of Day Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 90 feet a distance of 46.49 feet to a point, thence northeasterly across said Day Street a distance of 46.72 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Day Street, thence westerly on said northwesterly side line of Day Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 50 feet a distance of 7.69 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Day Street a distance of 337.83 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northwesterly side line of Day Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.25 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Day Street and the southwesterly side line of Rhinecliff Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Rhinecliff Street a distance of 80.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Day Street, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 6' August 18, 1962, John J. Sullivan, Surv., 1 Maybie St., Arlington, Mass.

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Sutherland Road to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lorne Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Sutherland Road and the northeasterly side line of Lorne Road, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Lorne Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 14 feet a distance of 22.0 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Lorne Road, a distance of 259.50 feet to a point, thence southwesterly across said Lorne Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the southwesterly side line of Lorne Road, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Lorne Road a distance of 259.50 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly on said southwesterly side line of Lorne Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 14 feet a distance of 22.0 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Lorne Road and the southeasterly side line of Sutherland Road, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Sutherland Road a distance of 68.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Lorne Road between Tanager Street and Sutherland Road, Scales Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Vert. 1 in. = 6 ft. Feb. 1911, R. W. Pond, Town Engineer".

Article 43. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Quincy Street to Park Property, substantially in the location of the

private way known as Lehigh Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Quincy Street and the southwesterly side line of Lehigh Street, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Lehigh Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 51.86 feet a distance of 43.65 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Lehigh Street a distance of 203.11 feet to a point at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 66, thence northwesterly across said Lehigh Street a distance of 52.45 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Lehigh Street, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Lehigh Street a distance of 162.93 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Lehigh Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 19.84 feet a distance of 42.19 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Lehigh Street and the northwesterly side line of Quincy Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Quincy Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 466.57 feet a distance of 80.96 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Quincy Street a distance of 44.07 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Lehigh Street, Estate of Ira L. Russell, Arlington, Mass. Scale Hor. 1" = 40', Ver. 1" = 6', Jan. 1921, C. H. Gannett, C. E., 53 State St., Boston".

Article 44. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from present end to Dickson Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Pheasant Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Dickson Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 33.38 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 444.51 feet to a point at the end of the accepted portion of Pheasant Avenue, thence northeasterly across said Pheasant Avenue and by said accepted portion a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 422.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 45.15 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue and northwesterly side line of Dickson Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 92.55 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Pheasant Avenue, Brattle Heights, Arlington, Horizontal Scale 40 feet to an inch, Vertical Scale 6 feet to an inch, May 1917, Ernest W. Branch, Civil Engineer, Boston, Quincy."

Article 45. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from present end to Appleton Place, substantially in the location of the

private way known as Acton Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side line of Acton Street at the end of the accepted portion thereof, thence southeasterly through land of Town of Arlington on the northerly side line of Acton Street a distance of 227.72 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Acton Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 42 feet a distance of 34.56 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Acton Street a distance of 42.79 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Acton Street and the southwesterly side line of Appleton Place, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Appleton Place a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Appleton Place and the southerly side line of Acton Street, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Acton Street a distance of 42.79 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Acton Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 82 feet a distance of 67.48 feet to a point of tangency thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Acton Street a distance of 171.19 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly, southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Acton Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 33.07 feet to a point thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Acton Street a distance of 82 feet more or less to a point on the westerly side line of Acton Street at the end of the accepted portion thereof, thence northeasterly by said accepted portion of Acton Street a distance of 52 feet more or less to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Acton Street in Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 20' Vert. 1" = 3' Nov. 1962 W. H. Roby, Town Eng."

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from present end to Water Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Railroad Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side line of Railroad Avenue said point being 125.07 feet northeasterly of Massachusetts Avenue, thence northwesterly across said Railroad Avenue and by the accepted portion of Railroad Avenue a distance of 45.74 feet to the westerly side line of Railroad Avenue, thence southwesterly on said westerly side line of Railroad Avenue a distance of 24.21 feet to a point, thence northeasterly and northerly on said westerly side line of Railroad Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 26.41 feet a distance of 17.24 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Railroad Avenue a distance of 116.62 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Railroad Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 101.0 feet a distance of 43.49 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Railroad Avenue distances of 81.15 feet and 42.55 feet respectively to a point of curve thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Railroad Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 41.34 feet a distance of 27.0 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Railroad Avenue a distance of 57.52 feet to a point of

intersection of said westerly side line of Railroad Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Water Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Water Street a distance of 83.18 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Water Street and the easterly side line of Railroad Avenue, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Railroad Avenue distances of 122.34 feet, 125.50 feet, 36.63 feet, 98.29 feet and 68.07 feet respectively to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Board of Survey Plan & Profile of Railroad Avenue, Arl., Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 20' Vert. 1" = 3' Dec. 1962 W. H. Roby, Town Engineer".

Article 47. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 48. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise of any land easements or rights therein, including an easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of a right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Stowecroft Road to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Baker Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Stowecroft Road and the southwesterly side line of Baker Road, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Baker Road a distance of 192.73 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly and northerly on said southwesterly side line of Baker Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 140 feet a distance of 139.96 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said southwesterly side line of Baker Road a distance of 105.18 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Baker Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 665.10 feet a distance of 229.39 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Baker Road a distance of 10.64 feet to a point at the northerly boundary line of Lot 28A, thence northeasterly across said Baker Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Baker Road, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Baker Road a distance of 9.36 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly and southerly on said northeasterly side line of Baker Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 705.10 feet a distance of 243.18 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Baker Road a distance of 105.18 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Baker Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 100 feet a distance of 99.97 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Baker Road a distance of 129.94 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly, northeasterly and northerly on said northeasterly side line of Baker Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 52.81 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly

side line of Baker Road and the westerly side line of Stowecroft Road, thence southerly on said westerly side line of Stowecroft Road a distance of 88.23 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Street Plan and Profile of Baker Road, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Ver. 1 in. = 6 ft. Jan. 20, 1959, Fred A. Joyce, Surveyor, Belmont, Mass."

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from #32 to #55, substantially in the location of the private way known as Stone Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Ridge Street and the southeasterly side line of Stone Road, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Stone Road a distance of 306.37 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Stone Road a distance of 330.96 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Stone Road a distance of 52.26 feet to a point, thence northwesterly across said Stone Road a distance of 42.15 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Stone Road, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Stone Road a distance of 38.98 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Stone Road a distance of 313.07 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Stone Road a distance of 310.26 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Stone Road and the northerly side line of Ridge Street, thence southeasterly across said Stone Road a distance of 40.20 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Stone Road, Arlington, Mass. Horizontal Scale 1 inch = 40 feet Vertical Scale 1 inch = 6 feet W. A. Mason & Son Co., Civil Engineers, Cambridge, Mass. June 9, 1928".

Article 51. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Overlook Road to Washington Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mountain Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Overlook Road and the southwesterly side line of Mountain Avenue, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Mountain Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 10 feet a distance of 16.46 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Mountain Avenue distances of 210.72 feet, 187.15 feet and 191.47 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly, southwesterly and southerly on said southwesterly side line of Mountain Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 48.87 feet a distance of 122.75 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Mountain Avenue and the easterly side line of Washington Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 111.60 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Washington Street and the northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 29.76 feet a distance of 61.06 feet to a point

of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue a distance of 42.43 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue distances of 267.46 feet, 187.60 feet and 211.22 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 10 feet a distance of 14.96 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue and the northwesterly side line of Overlook Road, thence southeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Overlook Road a distance of 60.17 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. one entitled, "Plan and Profile of Overlook Road & Mountain Ave., Arlington, Mass. as Petitioned For By Neil McIntosh Jr., Trustee Showing Proposed Lines and Grades, Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6' April 1914 C. H. Gannett C. E. 53 State Street, Boston" and the other entitled, "Plan and Profile of Part of Mountain Avenue in Arlington, Mass. Owned and Developed by Thomas Lee of 18 Sheldon Rd., Watertown, Scales: Horizontal 1 in. = 40 ft. Vertical 1 in. = 6 ft. April 4, 1955, Everett M. Brooks Co. Civil Engineers, Newtonville, Mass."

Article 52. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from north of Nicod Street to Wilbur Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wollaston Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue at the end of the accepted portion thereof, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue distances of 38.22 feet and 74 feet more or less to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Wilbur Avenue, thence southeasterly across said Wollaston Avenue a distance of 84.02 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Wilbur Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 11.34 feet, 59.96 feet and 40.0 feet respectively to a point, thence northwesterly across said Wollaston Avenue and by the end of the accepted portion thereof a distance of 68 feet more or less to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Wollaston Avenue, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6' Dec. 28, 1931, James M. Keane, Town Engineer".

Article 53. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Wollaston Avenue northwesterly, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wilbur Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Wilbur Avenue, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Wilbur Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 35 feet a distance of 52.33 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Wilbur Avenue a distance of 406.00 feet to a point at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 12, thence northeasterly across said Wilbur

Avenue a distance of 40.94 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Wilbur Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Wilbur Avenue a distance of 452.84 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Wilbur Avenue and the northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 74 feet more or less to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Wilbur Avenue, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6' Jan. 28, 1932, James M. Keane, Town Engineer".

Article 54. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Dickson Avenue to Fabyan Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hemlock Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Fabyan Street and the northeasterly side line of Hemlock Street, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 10 feet a distance of 15.71 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 392.20 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 66.6 feet a distance of 17.24 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 101.69 feet to a point of curve at the present end of the accepted portion of Dickson Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 127.53 feet a distance of 56.73 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Hemlock Street and the southeasterly side line of Dickson Avenue, thence southwesterly across said Hemlock Street a distance of 40.6 feet to a point on the southwesterly side line of Hemlock Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 16.76 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 87.53 feet a distance of 38.94 feet to a point of tangency thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 101.69 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 106.61 feet a distance of 27.60 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 392.20 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 10 feet a distance of 15.71 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Hemlock Street and the southeasterly side line of Fabyan Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Fabyan Street, a distance of 60.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. one entitled, "Plan and Profile of Hemlock Street, Brattle Heights, Arlington, Horizontal Scale 40 feet to an inch, Vertical Scale 6 feet to an inch, May 1917, Ernest W. Branch, Civil Engineer, Boston Quincy" and the other entitled, "Plan and Profile of Hemlock Street, Arlington Mass. Scale Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6' Jan. 5, 1958, Francis J. DeRoche, Eng."

Article 55. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Morningside Drive to Stone Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Ridge Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing

the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Stone Road and the southerly side line of Ridge Street, thence northerly, and northwesterly on said southerly side line of Ridge Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.27 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 327.41 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Ridge Street and the southeasterly side line of Morningside Drive, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Morningside Drive a distance of 128 feet more or less to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Morningside Drive and the northerly side line of Ridge Street, thence southeasterly and easterly on said northerly side line of Ridge Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 22 feet a distance of 29.16 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 200.05 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Ridge Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 440 feet a distance of 21.82 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Ridge Street and the westerly side line of Stone Road, thence southwesterly on said westerly side line of Stone Road a distance of 74.46 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. one entitled, "Plans & Profiles of Melvin Rd., Stone Rd., Ridge St., Greenwood Rd., Old Middlesex Path, Arlington, Mass. Hor. Scale 40 ft. = 1 in. Ver. Scale 6 ft. = 1 in. April 20, 1950, Fred A. Joyce, Surveyor, Belmont, Mass." and the other entitled, "Plan and Profile of Ridge Street, Arlington, Mass. Horizontal Scale 1 inch = 40 feet. Vertical Scale 1 inch = 6 feet, W. A. Mason & Son Co., Civil Engineers, Cambridge, Mass. June 9, 1928".

Article 56. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Ridge Street to Winchester Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Greenwood Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Winchester Road and the northwesterly side line of Greenwood Road, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Greenwood Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 29.17 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Greenwood Road a distance of 298.17 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Greenwood Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.27 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Greenwood Road and the southerly side line of Ridge Street, thence southeasterly on said southerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 90 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Ridge Street and the southeasterly side line of Greenwood Road, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Greenwood Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.27 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Greenwood Road a distance of 274.85 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly, southeasterly and easterly on said southeasterly side line of Greenwood Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 29.62 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Greenwood Road and the northerly side line of

Winchester Road, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Winchester Road a distance of 82.72 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Greenwood Road, Arlington, Mass. Horizontal Scale 1 inch = 40 feet, Vertical Scale 1 inch = 6 feet, W. A. Mason & Son Co. Civil Engineers, Cambridge, Mass. June 9, 1928.

Article 57. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Ridge Street to Greenwood Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Winchester Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

FIRST SECTION:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Ridge Street and the southerly side line of Winchester Road, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 28.68 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Winchester Road a distance of 303.08 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly, southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 40.14 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Winchester Road and the easterly side line of Stone Road, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Stone Road distances of 27.91 feet and 61.36 feet respectively to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Stone Road and northerly side line of Winchester Road, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northerly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.55 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Winchester Road a distance of 357.62 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly, northeasterly and northerly on said northerly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 57.09 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Winchester Road and the westerly side line of Ridge Street, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street distances of 94.31 feet and 27.13 feet respectively to the point of beginning.

SECOND SECTION:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Stone Road and the southerly side line of Winchester Road, thence northerly, northwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 30.18 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Winchester Road a distance of 280.73 feet to a point, thence northwesterly across said Winchester Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the northerly side line of Winchester Road, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Winchester Road a distance of 304.51 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Winchester Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 29.17 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Winchester Road and the westerly side line of Stone Road, thence southwesterly on said westerly side line of Stone Road distances of 57.30 feet and 26.20 feet respectively as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Winchester Road, Arlington, Mass. Horizontal Scale 1 inch = 40 feet, Vertical Scale 1 inch = 6 feet, W. A. Mason & Son Co., Civil Engineers, Cambridge, Mass. June 9, 1928."

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Forest Street to Hancock Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hancock Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Forest Street and the southwesterly side line of Hancock Street, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hancock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 39.37 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hancock Street a distance of 116.72 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hancock Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 265.28 feet a distance of 48.62 feet to a point of compound curve, thence northwesterly and northerly on said southwesterly side line of Hancock Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 92.28 feet a distance of 111.30 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said southwesterly side line of Hancock Street a distance of 257.0 feet to a point, thence easterly across said Hancock Street a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Hancock Street, thence southerly on said northeasterly side line of Hancock Street a distance of 257.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hancock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 52.28 feet a distance of 63.06 feet to a point of compound curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hancock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 225.28 feet a distance of 41.28 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hancock Street, a distance of 117.69 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hancock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.89 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Hancock Street and the northwesterly side line of Forest Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Forest Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 487.55 feet a distance of 80 feet more or less to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Street Plan & Profile of Hancock Street, Arlington, Mass. Scale Hor. 1" = 40', Ver. 1" = 6', Nov. 12, '58, Frank W. Sarnow, Civil Engineer, 24 Tanager St., Arlington, Mass.

Article 59. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments for the reconstruction of any or all parts of certain public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting including costs of acceptance, land damages and the cost of paving any or all sidewalks to be laid out at the time of said reconstruction; determine how the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Manager to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of a steel storage building located in the Old Town Yard at #1083 Massachusetts Avenue; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 61. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a storm drain culvert or pipe, with appurtenances, through Private Lands, from Mystic Street to Upper Mystic Lake; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to accept the naming of the newly developed section of the Summer Street playground, which includes only the Little League Baseball Field, as the George N. Buck Memorial Field.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Manager to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the wooden building now located in the rear of Railroad Avenue, and formerly known as the Arlington Center Railroad Station, to Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc.; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 64. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to excavate, grade, pave, paint stalls, provide lighting, and install parking meters on property in the rear of Railroad Avenue, the site of the former Arlington Center Railroad Station, and do any and all other acts necessary on land owned by the Town of Arlington in the rear of Railroad Avenue to provide a public off-street parking area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 65. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purchase and installation of parking meters in the Arlington Heights business area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 66. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of pedestrian actuated traffic signals on Massachusetts Avenue at Lockeland Avenue and on Massachusetts Avenue at Churchill Avenue; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 67. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the use of the committee known as the Board of Directors of Youth Services for the purposes of assisting in the prevention, treatment and control of problems relating to the children and youth of the Town and of advising and assisting other agencies concerned with such matters; determine in what manner such sum shall be raised; or take any action relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Directors of Youth Services)

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Paragraph 5 of Section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following:

5. Any person or persons desiring to obtain the permission of the Zoning Board of Appeals for any purpose for which such permission is required under the provisions of this by-law shall make application in writing therefor to the Zoning Board of Appeals which shall, within a reasonable time, hold a public hearing thereon. Notice of such hearing and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication to be not less than fourteen days before the day of the hearing.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Paragraph 2 of Section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following:

2. The Planning Board, upon the request in writing of not less than ten registered voters of the Town, shall or upon its own initiative may, hold a public hearing for the consideration of any proposed amendment, modification or repeal of this by-law, provided that where a petition is filed such petition shall show that copies of the petition have been sent by registered mail to all abutters of the land referred to in the petition. The Planning Board shall report to the Town Meeting its recommendations with respect to the action to be taken thereon. Notice of such hearing and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than fourteen days before the day of such hearing.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 70. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning may therein referred to so as to include in the Residence B District the area now included in the Residence A District and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side line of Summer Street, said point being a distance of 42.38 feet from a stone bound at the intersection of the southwesterly side line of Summer Street, and the southeasterly side line of Thorn Road, thence southeasterly and southerly on a curve to the right with a radius of 740.36 feet a distance of 226.30 feet to a point of tangency on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, thence continuing along said southwesterly side line of Summer Street S 11°-36'-42"E a distance of 23.33 feet to a point of curve on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, thence southerly and southwesterly on a curve to the right with a radius of 213.38 feet a distance of 195.83 feet to a point of tangency on the northwesterly side line of Forest Street, thence S 40°-45'-27"W along the said northwesterly side line of Forest Street, a distance of 129.50 feet to the point of intersection of the said northwesterly side line of Forest Street and the northerly side line of Bow Street, thence continuing S 62°-36'-21"W along the said northerly side line of Bow Street, a distance of 167.47 feet to a point on said northerly side line of Bow Street, thence turning and running N 50°-19'-09"W a distance of 181.12 feet to an angle point, thence running N 50°-33'-35"W a distance of 80.31 feet to a point on the northeasterly property line of Lot 18, thence turning and running N 50°-55'-51"E a distance of 94.70 feet to an angle point, thence running N 43°-18'-21"E a distance of 187.82 feet to an angle point, thence running N 42°-31'-21"E a distance of 134.41 feet to an angle point, thence running N 41°-28'-21"E a distance of 165.95 feet to the point of beginning and containing 3.48 acres all as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Owned by Charles A. Peirce, Scale 1" = 40', Jan. 3, 1918, Geo. E. Ahern, Town Engineer, Prepared for Commission of School House Sites, on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass.", said parcel is also shown on plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., owned by Charles A. Peirce, dated January 3, 1918, by George E. Ahern, Town Engineer, recorded in Middlesex So. Dist. Deeds, Plan Book 263, Plan 48."

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 71. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence A District and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY	by Forest Street, 163.0 feet
SOUTHEASTERLY	by Lot A, 100.0 feet
SOUTHWESTERLY	by land of the Town of Arlington, 105.53+ feet

NORTHWESTERLY	by land of the Boston & Maine Railroad, 116+ feet

Containing 15725 square feet more or less and shown on Block Plan No. 82 on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 72. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY	by North Union Street, 395 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY	by land shown as "Thompson School" on a plan hereinafter referred to, 400 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY	by Everett Street, 395 feet; and
NORTHEASTERLY	by Lots 306, 307, 308, 309, 310 and 311 as shown on said plan, 400 feet.

Containing 158,000 square feet of land. Said parcel being shown on plan entitled "Plan Showing Proposed Layout of Three Story (12) Unit Apts., Arlington, Mass." dated Jan. 1963, by Jos. J. Sullivan, Surveyor.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 73. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY	by Norcross Street, 128 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY	by land of Rose Tedesco and by Lots numbered 58, 59 and 60, 224 feet more or less;
NORTHEASTERLY	by Lots numbered 74, 75, 76 and 10, 153 feet; and
SOUTHEASTERLY	by Lots numbered 10, 9, 8, and 7, 216.25 feet.

Containing 30,475 square feet of land more or less. Said parcel being shown on "Plan To Accompany Petition of Arthur W. Johnson Realty Trust for Zoning Variance, Norcross St., Arlington, Mass." dated December 19, 1962, by Joseph Selwyn, Civil Engineer.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 74. To see whether the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town to the Arlington Housing Authority for the use of the said Housing Authority to erect buildings for housing for aged citizens of Arlington; and will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel to the Arlington Housing Authority for said use as above described; or take any action relating thereto.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Summer Street; at the division line between land now of formerly of Malcom G. Stevens, Trustee, and land now of the Town of Arlington, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Summer Street, by various courses and curves a distance of 497 feet, more or less to a point, thence southwesterly on a curve with a radius of 560 feet a distance of 298 feet more or less, to a point on the northerly corner of property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood, thence westerly, a distance of 40 feet along property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood to an

angle point, thence northwesterly, a distance of 95.15 feet along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad to an angle point, thence northerly a distance of 61.58 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 68.20 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence westerly a distance of 71.33 feet along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly, a distance of 213 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northerly a distance of 51.40 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northeasterly a distance of 152.5 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Malcom G. Stevens, Trustee, thence northerly a distance of 100 feet along property of said Malcom G. Stevens, Trustee, to the point of beginning and containing about 150,000 square feet, more or less, as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass.; one entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Taken for Park Purposes, Scale 1" = 40', April, 1933, James M. Keane, Town Engineer", and another entitled "Copy of Plan of Fowles Pond, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', January, 1930, James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 75. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District, all or any part of the area now included in land owned by the Town of Arlington for Park purposes and located on Summer Street, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Summer Street, at the division line between land now or formerly of Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, and land now of the Town of Arlington, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Summer Street, by various courses and curves, a distance of 497 feet, more or less to a point, thence southwesterly on a curve with a radius of 560 feet, a distance of 298 feet more or less, to a point on the northerly corner of property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood, thence westerly, a distance of 40 feet along property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood, to an angle point, thence northwesterly, a distance of 95.15 feet along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad to an angle point, thence northerly a distance of 61.58 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 68.20 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence westerly a distance of 71.33 feet along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 213 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northerly a distance of 51.40 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northeasterly a distance of 152.5 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Malcom G. Stevens, Trustee, thence northerly a distance of 100 feet along property of said Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, to the point of beginning and containing about 150,000 square feet, more or less, as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass.; one entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass. Taken for Park Purposes, Scale 1" = 40', April 1933, James M. Keane, Town Engineer," and another entitled "Copy of Plan of Fowles Pond, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', January, 1930, James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 76. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Business A District and partly in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY	by Water Street 62.96 feet;
EASTERLY	by land now or formerly of Daniel Collins 115.78 feet;
SOUTHERLY	by land now or formerly of Chester Trump 59.01 feet;
SOUTHERLY	again by land now or formerly of John Carmo 3.42 feet;
WESTERLY	by land now or formerly of Helen O'Brien 113.65 feet.

Containing 7,192 square feet of land. Said parcel is shown as Lot B2 27 Water Street, on Block Plan 50 of the Town of Arlington.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 77. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence B District, the area now included in the Residence C District and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY	by Spy Pond five courses measuring 808.86 feet;
NORTHERLY	by land of the Town of Arlington, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, 240 feet;
EASTERLY	by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as shown on said plan, in seven courses together measuring 874.90 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY	by land of William H. and Marilyn H. Hamilton, as shown on said plan, 66 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY AND SOUTHEASTERLY	by land of Frederico Boraschi and Bruno Pedrelli, as shown on said plan, in two courses measuring 63.60 feet and 48.50 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plot Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.," dated Sept. 21, 1960, by Albert A. Miller and Wilbur C. Nylander, Civil Engrs. and Surveyors.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 78. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase or eminent domain for the purpose of a public park a parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY	by Spy Pond by five courses together measuring 808.86 feet;
NORTHERLY	by land of the Town of Arlington, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, 240 feet;
EASTERLY	by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as shown on said plan, in seven courses together measuring 874.90 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY	by land of William H. and Marilyn H. Hamilton, as shown on said plan, 66 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY AND SOUTHEASTERLY	by land of Frederico Boraschi and Bruno Pedrelli, as shown on said plan, in two courses measuring respectively 63.60 feet and 48.50 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plot Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass." dated Sept. 21, 1960, by Albert A. Miller and Wilbur C. Nylander, Civil Engrs. and Surveyors."

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 79. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Eight Thousand Dollars ($8,000.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 80. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the improvement of the playground immediately in the rear of the Junior High School West; determine how the money is to be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five comprised of the Chief of Police, the Inspector of Wires, the Town Engineer and two registered voters of the Town experienced in electrical communications to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Police Operation Desk in the Police Station, said committee to report not later than the 1964 Annual Town Meeting; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 82. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purchase of new fire alarm signalling equipment at Fire Headquarters and for the relocation of the Watchroom and Mutual Aid Signals from the first floor to the second floor of said building; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 83. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the development and improvement of the Robbins Farm Playground including the construction of three tennis courts and installation of a storm drain; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Park Commissioners)

Article 84. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise a parcel or parcels of land or any portion thereof between Park Avenue and Davis Road, in the rear of the business blocks on Massachusetts Avenue, for the purpose of establishing an off-street parking area; make an appropriation for the purpose aforesaid and determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 85. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to excavate, grade, pave, paint stalls and provide lighting and parking meters and to do any and all other acts necessary to provide a public off-street parking area in the rear of the business property presently on Massachusetts Avenue, between Park Avenue and Davis Road; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the High School Additions and Reconstruction Committee appointed under Article 86 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1956 for the purpose of erecting an addition, or additions, to the present High School and to provide for other alterations and improvements to and remodeling, modernization, and reconstruction of

said High School including the cost of furnishings, equipment and lighting for said additions and other facilities for both the present building and the proposed addition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of the High School Additions and Reconstruction Committee)

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager, said appropriation to be added to amount appropriated under Article 98 of the Warrant for the 1962 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of installation of new boilers, incinerators and automatic temperature control system at the Locke School; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee and School Survey Committee)

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of converting three (3) coal-firing steam boilers at the Junior High School West to oil-burning boilers and to remodel the heat units and control systems and other related work; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 89. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business area of the Town during the Christmas holiday season; determine in what manner the funds shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 91. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 92. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant for the 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 93. To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriation heretofore made at this Town Meeting under this Warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to an amount not exceeding $550,000.00, in the determination of the 1963 tax rate.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting for the election of officers.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the day of said meeting.
Given under our hands, at said Arlington this twenty-first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred sixty-three.

(Signed)

HORACE H. HOMER
PHILIBERT L. PELLEGRINI
JOSEPH P. GREELEY
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.
JOHN W. BULLOCK
SELECTMEN OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON

A true copy.
Attest:

FRANK K. NICKSAY
Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss. Arlington, March 4, 1963

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, previous to the day of the meeting for the election of officers and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

(Signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 4, 1963

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Monday, March 4, 1963, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, they were canvassed by Miss Ann Mahon, Town Clerk, Messrs. Timothy J. Buckley, Arthur P. Wyman and Joseph H. Cormier,

Registrars of Voters assisted by Miss Mary A. Farrington, Assistant Town Clerk, and the results were announced at 3:15 A.M. on Tuesday, March 5, 1963, as follows:

Total Ballots Cast - 6,934
(24.1 + % or total number of
registered voters - 28,684

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
	370	390	263	457	538	409	355	434	294	235

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B
	179	260	329	449	429	179	612	352	400

TOWN CLERK FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ann Mahon	327	354	237	396	490	382	323
Blanks	43	36	26	61	48	27	32

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Ann Mahon	396	269	218	165	237	297	402
Blanks	38	25	17	14	23	32	47

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Ann Mahon	386	169	525	322	367	6262
Blanks	43	10	87	30	33	672

TREASURER FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Francis A. Coughlin	309	339	225	384	483	363	315
Blanks	61	51	38	73	55	46	40

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Francis A. Coughlin	379	257	206	158	227	281	390
Blanks	55	37	29	21	33	48	59

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Francis A. Coughlin	367	157	504	304	354	6002
Blanks	62	22	108	48	46	922

SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Joseph P. Greeley	222	228	156	251	307	227	219
Horace H. Homer	196	196	165	209	214	292	153
Anthony R. Caterino	69	89	35	76	127	20	39
Edward J. Murray	82	85	68	128	154	87	125
Jesse A. Rogers	73	97	40	135	139	97	86
John J. Bilafer					3		
Richard F. Haskell		1					
Edith E. Corbett					1		
Joseph T. Murphy					1		
Blanks	98	84	62	115	130	95	88

*Elected

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Joseph P. Greeley	263	175	137	109	160	211	254
Horace H. Homer	302	162	139	115	159	194	201
Anthony R. Caterino	13	32	26	18	14	48	92
Edward J. Murray	110	90	81	36	82	83	135
Jesse A. Rogers	88	59	33	34	60	58	112
John J. Bilafer	2						
Richard F. Haskell							
Edith E. Corbett							
Joseph T. Murphy							
Blanks	90	70	54	46	45	64	104

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Joseph P. Greeley	302	123	377	227	246	4194
*Horace H. Homer	256	116	299	185	236	3789
Anthony R. Caterino	63	15	119	100	62	1057
Edward J. Murray	100	49	137	43	79	1754
Jesse A. Rogers	46	19	123	58	60	1417
John J. Bilafer		2			2	9
Richard F. Haskell						1
Edith E. Corbett						1
Joseph T. Murphy						1
Blanks	91	34	169	91	115	1645

ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
John B. Byrne, Jr.	312	347	226	372	479	369	317
Blanks	58	43	37	85	59	40	38

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
John B. Byrne, Jr.	377	253	202	155	223	284	391
Blanks	57	41	33	24	37	45	58

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*John B. Byrne, Jr.	363	157	514	315	354	6010
Blanks	66	22	98	37	46	924

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
John P. Morine	298	323	206	358	431	361	281
Daniel P. Foley							
Blanks	72	67	57	99	107	48	74

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
John P. Morine	361	235	207	142	210	264	350
Daniel P. Foley				1			
Blanks	73	59	28	36	50	65	99

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*John P. Morine	331	156	493	289	319	5615
Daniel P. Foley						1
Blanks	98	23	119	63	81	1318

*Elected

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Richard W. Baker	290	322	217	356	406	363	254
Mary K. Carter	294	313	210	353	400	361	266
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	295	325	217	356	458	356	294
Edith E. Corbett					1		
Joseph T. Murphy					2		
Emilio Botti					2		
Joseph P. Caddigan					1		
Blanks	231	210	145	306	344	147	251

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Richard W. Baker	373	242	194	149	222	268	342
Mary K. Carter	350	235	185	147	217	273	375
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	355	237	193	146	207	260	346
Edith E. Corbett							
Joseph T. Murphy							
Emilio Botti							
Joseph P. Caddigan							
Blanks	224	168	133	95	134	186	284

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Richard W. Baker	344	158	492	295	325	5612
*Mary K. Carter	358	156	496	290	313	5592
*Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	337	150	474	277	317	5600
Edith E. Corbett						1
Joseph T. Murphy						2
Emilio Botti						2
Joseph P. Caddigan						1
Blanks	248	73	374	194	245	3992

*Elected

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Edward John Doherty	308	333	216	360	448	348	295
Blanks	62	57	47	97	90	61	60

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Edward John Doherty	356	243	173	151	212	266	364
Blanks	78	51	62	28	48	63	85

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Edward John Doherty	343	150	512	288	329	5695
Blanks	86	29	100	64	71	1239

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT ONE - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Alfred M. Gorham, 231 Massachusetts Avenue	306
Blanks	64

PRECINCT ONE - THREE YEARS

*Edwin A. Barnard, 61 Cleveland Street	278
*John F. Ciano, 50 Marathon Street	258
*Joseph L. Keefe, 30 Cleveland Street	283
*Robert O. Austin, 9 Windsor Street	221
*Marie F. Dudley, 10 Marathon Street	200
Richard D. Freeman, 32 Oxford Street	184
Walter R. Boone, 10 Cleveland Street	1
Blanks	425

PRECINCT TWO - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*John M. Carney, Jr., 26 Randolph Street	279
Norma A. Costa, 116 Varnum Street	40
Robert E. Burke, 96 Orvis Circle	1
*Richard F. Haskell, 44 Milton Street	65
William E. Cronin, 133 Thorndike Street	2
Elaine M. Ferolito, 65 Lake Street	15
Herbert J. D'Arcy, 48 Brooks Avenue	4
Joseph Nunziato, 81 Thorndike Street	6
John H. Powell, 54 Orvis Road	1
Carolyn L. Sullivan, 88 Orvis Road	2
Blanks	365

*Elected

PRECINCT TWO - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

Norma A. Costa, 116 Varnum Street	7
Toula Economo, 92 Melrose Street	6
Elaine M. Ferolito, 65 Lake Street	1
Richard F. Haskell, 44 Milton Street	2
William Jones, 118 Milton Street	1
Joseph Nunziato, 81 Thorndike Street	20
Joseph M. Pacheco, 87 Varnum Street	1
*Carolyn L. Sullivan, 88 Orvis Road	56
John H. Powell, 54 Orvis Road	1
Blanks	295

PRECINCT TWO - THREE YEARS

*Joseph M. Cormier, 10 Fairmont Street	296
*Henry V. Demontreux, 89 Milton Street	284
*William J. McCarthy, 38 Egerton Road	284
*Richard H. McCoo, 120 Milton Street	272
*William A. Casazza, 65 Lake Street	259
*Joseph C. Centrella, 30 Fairmont Street	244
Robert W. Bibeau, Jr., 50 Brooks Avenue	1
Norma A. Costa, 116 Varnum Street	18
Elaine M. Ferolito, 65 Lake Street	1
Richard F. Haskell, 44 Milton Street	15
Joseph Nunziato, 81 Thorndike Street	22
Carolyn L. Sullivan, 88 Orvis Road	26
Blanks	618

PRECINCT THREE - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Dennis P. Donovan, 86 Everett Street	207
Blanks	56

PRECINCT THREE - THREE YEARS

*Thelma L. Berglund, 272 Broadway	193
*Richard H. Brawley, 18 Palmer Street	183
*E. Gertrude Geary, 7 Wyman Street	174
*Mary C. Richardson, 260 Broadway	169
*John Macaris, 32 Adams Street	104
Blanks	229

PRECINCT FOUR - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancies)

*Herbert M. Meyer, 276 Massachusetts Avenue	261
Peter Costas, 29 Mary Street	7
Joseph Cunha, 101 Lake Street	6
Anthony J. DiNatale, 4 Cheswick Road	6
Martin J. Flaherty, 82 Lake Street	1
Harold C. Harlow, 153 Brooks Avenue	1
John J. Kiniry, 19 Osborne Road	19
*Luvan, A. McKiel, 57 Colonial Drive	72
Claire C. O'Neil, 55 Mott Street	18
*Francis J. Perry, 11 Lakehill Avenue	29
Edward J. Preston, 24 Pondview Road	1
Victor M. Roberto, 17 Dorothy Road	18

*Elected

Otto T. Solbrig, 12 Parker Street	2
Anthony Tiberii, 6 Eliot Road	4
Blanks	926

PRECINCT FOUR - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Anthony J. DiNatale, 4 Cheswick Road	83
Martin J. Flaherty, 82 Lake Street	18
Frederick A. Kellett, 7 Osborne Road	1
Luvan A. McKiel, 57 Colonial Drive	6
Claire C. O'Neil, 55 Mott Street	9
Francis J. Perry, 11 Lakehill Avenue	1
Anthony Tiberiii, 6 Eliot Road	1
Blanks	338

PRECINCT FOUR - THREE YEARS

*Michael J. Langone, 82 Mary Street	316
*Charles R. Palmer, 107 Mary Street	299
*George J. Remmert, 5 Homestead Road	319
*Robert T. Uek, 22 Sheraton Park	311
*Joseph G. Woods, 30 Mott Street	302
Joseph Cunha, 101 Lake Street	43
Anthony J. DiNatale, 4 Cheswick Road	6
Mary E. Douglas, 4 Littlejohn Street	1
Martin J. Flaherty, 82 Lake Street	4
John J. Kiniry, 19 Osborne Road	6
E. Winona LaVigne, 21 Parker Street	1
Luvan A. McKiel, 57 Colonial Drive	6
Charlotte Meyer, 276 Massachusetts Avenue	4
*Claire C. O'Neil, 55 Mott Street	128
Francis J. Perry, 11 Lakehill Avenue	7
Edward J. Preston, 24 Pondview Road	21
Victor M. Roberto, 17 Dorothy Road	5
Otto T. Solbrig, 12 Parker Street	1
Anthony Tiberii, 6 Eliot Road	92
Blanks	870

PRECINCT FIVE - ONE YEAR

*Mary E. Aurilio, 118 Gardner Street	446
Joseph P. Caddigan, 67 Broadway	4
Eleanor H. Skonberg, 19 North Union Street	1
Blanks	87

PRECINCT FIVE - TWO YEARS

*Claudette M. Lahaie, 168 Mystic Valley Parkway	416
Joseph P. Caddigan, 67 Broadway	1
Blanks	121

PRECINCT FIVE - THREE YEARS

*Anthony F. Campobasso, 48 Decatur Street	425
*Eleanor M. Campobasso, 15 University Road	455
*Patrick J. Duddy, 11 Dartmouth Street	410
*Vincent P. Lee, 110a Fremont Street	417
*Denis C. O'Connell, 54 Norcross Street	400
Emilio Botti, 15 Wellesley Road	1

*Elected

*Edith E. Corbett, 146 Gardner Street	136
*Joseph T. Murphy, 23 Regis Road	137
Joseph P. Caddigan, 67 Broadway	40
Eleanor H. Skonberg, 19 North Union Street	35
Francis A. Vaughan, 47 Palmer Street	1
Blanks	1309

PRECINCT SIX - THREE YEARS

*Mary W. Burt, 27 Brantwood Road	339
*G. Wiley Mitchell, 8 Kensington Road	321
*Jesse A. Rogers, 65 Kensington Park	289
*Arthur D. Saul, Jr., 24 Gray Street	349
*Robert L. Smith, 81 Kensington Park	327
Lawrence J. Delay, 34 Swan Place	95
Clarence E. Viger, 36 Devereaux Street	94
Blanks	231

PRECINCT SEVEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*Harold R. Reynolds, 16 Newton Road	11
John P. Hennessey, 116 Medford Street	4
Anna I. Sedoff, 147 Warren Street	1
Blanks	339

PRECINCT SEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Ralph F. Abbott, 99 Webster Street	215
*Theresa C. Doherty, 54 Webster Street	251
*Annette V. Jones, 40 Sherborn Street	209
*Fred E. Wright, 64 Hamlet Street	251
Harry C. A. Behr, 68 Webcowet Road	111
Jeremiah M. Keefe, 34 Sherborn Street	187
*Thomas F. O'Keefe, 74 Webster Street	224
John P. Hennessey, 116 Medford Street	2
Blanks	325

PRECINCT EIGHT - THREE YEARS

*Harold N. Anderson, 154 Highland Avenue	356
*Harry O. Austin, 15 Bartlett Avenue	329
*Robert M. Boyd, 175 Jason Street	330
*Arthur E. Robinson, Jr., 107 Jason Street	328
*Margaret H. Spengler, 189 Jason Street	312
E. Albert Woodin, 18 Highland Avenue	214
Blanks	301

PRECINCT NINE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

John J. Flynn, Jr., 24 Glen Avenue	210
*John T. Morine, 12 Frost Street	288
Blanks	31

PRECINCT NINE - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Edwin Adamian, 28 College Avenue	262
Joseph S. Vahey, 4 Osceola Path	218

*Elected

Thomas Azarian, 14 Upland Road	1
Blanks	48

PRECINCT NINE - THREE YEARS

*John O. Lewis, 18 Fairview Avenue	383
*Robert W. Porteus, 38 Frost Street	325
*George D. Reynolds, Jr., 108 Winchester Road	400
*Elmer C. Schwamb, 12 Oldham Road	386
*Ethel Y. Blackwood, 96 Columbia Road	379
John J. Adamian, 28 College Avenue	3
*Thomas Azarian, 14 Upland Road	45
Joseph L. Buckley, 3 Moccasin Path	1
John H. Campbell, 53 Lantern Lane	3
John R. Cotter, 65 Columbia Road	1
Herbert C. Engborg, 34 Beverly Road	1
Richard C. Finn, 15 Brookdale Road	2
Daniel P. Foley, 8 Columbia Road	1
Marion B. Grant, 7 College Avenue	11
Robert W. Hewson, 147 Mystic Street	1
Rexford O. James, 42 Fairview Avenue	1
James P. McNulty, 31 Cherokee Road	1
John P. Morine, 12 Frost Street	3
Elva H. O'Brien, 48 Hodge Road	1
John Lane Porter, 15 Frost Street	1
Albert R. Porteus, 38 Frost Street	1
Mary E. Porteus, 38 Frost Street	1
Marat E. Santini, 11 Apache Trail	1
Helena A. Seyferth, 55 Ridge Street	3
Emma G. Stanyan, 4 Mystic Bank	1
Dorothy A. Vahey, 4 Osceola Path	2
Kenneth A. West, 17 Davis Avenue	17
Blanks	1199

PRECINCT TEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*Carl J. Symonds, 14 Fayette Street	364
Blanks	75

PRECINCT TEN - THREE YEARS

*Marjorie H. Blomquist, 56 Pine Ridge Road	295
*Murdena A. Campbell, 6 Revere Street	297
*Alick D. Dalrymple, 16 Pine Ridge Road	323
*William R. Dunn, 105 Mt. Vernon Street	299
*Edward G. Grey, 121 Scituate Street	321
Philip S. Thayer, 11 Puritan Road	257
Blanks	403

PRECINCT ELEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Harvey C. Abbott, 70 Ridge Street	391
*Chester G. Brown, 78 Cutter Hill Road	377
*Andrew A. Cunniff, 21 Peter Tufts Road	428
*William B. Houser, 159 Washington Street	440
*Margaret M. Wall, 170 Washington Street	433
Ellen A. Belliveau, 163 Summer Street	122
Paul Russell Campbell, 7 Martin Street	202
Ben R. Cole, 74 Oak Hill Drive	278
*Constance P. Ferrante, 153 Mountain Avenue	499

*Elected

John F. King, 16 Edmund Road	240
Ronald A. Nigro, 43 Dudley Street	212
Edward R. Santoro, 16 Teresa Circle	142
Frederick J. Sennott, Jr., 69 Edmund Road	188
*James F. Turner, 321 Washington Street	315
Blanks	1179

PRECINCT TWELVE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*Francis J. Higgins, 123 Oakland Avenue	509
Blanks	99

PRECINCT TWELVE - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Thomas E. Tierney, 15 Burton Street	498
Blanks	110

PRECINCT TWELVE - THREE YEARS

*Robert C. Avery, 17 Grand View Road	471
*Horatio W. Lamson, 72 Oakland Avenue	471
*Creelman F. McKenzie, 26 Higgins Street	467
*John D. Murray, 19 Perkins Street	474
*F. Leo Fitzpatrick, 15 Hawthorne Avenue	488
*George M. Herlihy, 19 Hawthorne Avenue	480
John D. Harmer, 152 Cedar Avenue	1
Blanks	796

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancies)

George D. Dasseos, 63 Lowell Street	214
*Emily Doherty, 10 Lowell Street Place	270
*Richard P. Santos, 86 Alpine Street	332
Janet B. Taylor, 90 Alpine Street	170
Blanks	238

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - THREE YEARS

*Charles R. Armour, 40 Huntington Road	397
*Carl A. Bergstrom, 52 Orient Avenue	356
George E. Chaloux, 625 Summer Street	320
*Edward John Doherty, 99 Bow Street	378
*George N. Falwell, 14 Park Avenue Extension	391
William H. Shirley, 108 Newland Road	320
*Werner A. Carlson, Jr., 19 Washington Avenue	381
*John J. Stanton, 10 Sunset Road	341
Blanks	788

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - THREE YEARS

*George M. Bilafer, 6 Hathway Circle	569
*Valentine T. Chisholm, 17 Claremont Avenue	533
*William E. Collins, 81 Wachusett Avenue	555
*Carroll B. Gustafson, 155 George Street	521
*J. Howard Hayes, 115 Claremont Avenue	530
*Albert E. MacFadyen, 95 Wachusett Avenue	529
*Janet Allosso, 209 Sylvia Street	333

*Elected

Andrew Canzanelli, Jr., 477 Appleton Street	303
Lucille I. Canzanelli, 477 Appleton Street	203
*William J. Squires, 307 Park Avenue	460
Blanks	1480

All used and unused ballots, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Town Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved by her during the time required by law.

The persons declared elected town officers, including town meeting members, were notified as required by the General Laws.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, the return of the registred voters in Arlington at the close of registration for the Town Election on February 12, 1963, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The results of the count of votes cast at the Town Election were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Section 132 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — MARCH 18, 1963

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, March 18, 1963, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting served as the notice sent by mail to the town meeting members by the Town Clerk.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerks of Precincts 1 and 9 relative to meetings held on March 18, and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 1 - Richard D. Freeman, 32 Oxford Street, to fill until the next annual election the vacancy arising from the removal from the precinct of Herbert S. Hurd, whose term was to expire in 1965;

Precinct 9 - Kenneth A. West, 17 Davis Avenue, to fill until the next annual election the vacancy arising from the resignation of Carl Henry Freyer, whose term was to expire in 1965.

*Elected

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-three (243) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred twenty (220) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large (90.8% of total 251) attended the meeting.

Philip H. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:08 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Augustus Mazzocca, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by the Rt. Rev. Joseph M. F. Fitzgibbons, Pastor of St. Jerome's Church.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Mr. Philibert L. Pellegrini, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Mr. Greeley of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Coolidge of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Waterman, Executive Secretary of the Board of Assessors; Messrs. Widder, Johnson, Swadkins and Andrews of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Messrs. Leone, Mullin, Cataldo and McGrath of the Planning Board; Messrs Dunn, Higby, Ahern, Lawlor, Guinan, Cotter, Sisson, Dillon and Blackman of the Finance Committee; Mr. Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Miss Carter, and Mrs. Porteus, Messrs. Allen, Baker, Coughlin, Kent and Morine of the School Committee; Mr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Anderson, Assistant Superintendent of Schools and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, be permitted to sit within the Town Meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the call of the meeting and the constable's return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Selectmen Pellegrini, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 20, 1963, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectmen Pellegrini, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up. (Choice of other Town Officers.)

On motion of Selectmen Pellegrini, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark:

John M. Wilfert, Jr., 19 Windmill Lane
Edward L. Kelley, 20 Paul Revere Road

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectmen Pellegrini, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken up. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

On motion of Selectmen Pellegrini, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town officers and the committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in the printed form be received.

Mr. Horace H. Homer presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets and on Mr. Homer's motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

The Moderator announced that the report of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955, was on file with the Town Clerk.

Mr. James W. Daily announced that the report of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956, will be made under Article 86 of the Warrant.

Mr. Allan B. Igo presented the report of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957, and on motion of Mr. Pellegrini, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. William J. Frost reported for the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1960, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to Town encouragement, financially, or otherwise, of Town employees seeking formal education in areas related to or growing out of their full-time activities, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the committee be discharged.

Mr. George J. Remmert presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 22, 1961, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the need for urban renewal in the Town, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Miss Murdena A. Campbell, Chairman of the Planning Board, formally presented the comprehensive plan summary report prepared for the Board by Planning and Renewal Associates, a study authorized under Article 71 of the Warrant for the 1960 Annual Town Meeting, and on her motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the Comprehensive Plan Report be received.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant unless otherwise voted as to any particular article, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 4. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1964, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1964 and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1964.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Claims or Charges of Symmes Hospital.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty eight thousand three hundred ten and 15/100 dollars ($28,310.15) be and hereby is appropriated to pay claims and charges of Symmes Hospital, including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1963 to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, be and hereby are amended by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even dollar or two hundred and eight dollars ($208.00), whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule, and four dollars ($4.00) or approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater in the weekly salary schedule; and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of ninety four thousand five hundred dollars ($94,500) be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by re-allocating Cemetery Foreman; Foreman of Paint, Carpenter and Blacksmith shops; Forestry Foreman; Park Foreman; and Public Works Foreman from Grade MC 7 to Grade MC 8; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of nineteen hundred eight one dollars ($1,981.00) be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by re-allocating Superintendent of Parks and Recreation from Grade AG 11 to Grade AG 12; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of three hundred twelve dollars ($312.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by re-allocating Sealer of Weights and Measures from Grade AG 4 to Grade AG 6; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of four hundred eight dollars ($408.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Minimum - $6962.00", "Step 1 - $7230.00", "Step 2 - $7498.00", "Step 3 - $7766.00", and "Maximum - $8088.00" where they appear in Grade LS 8 of said schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum - $7374.00", "Step 1 - $7642.00", "Step 2 - $7910.00", "Step 3 - $8178.00", and "Maximum - $8500.00"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of sixty eight dollars ($68.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Pay Plan - Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Minimum - $103.20", "Step 1 - $107.50", "Step 2 - $112.10", "Step 3 - $116.70", and "Maximum - $121.50" where they appear in Grade MC 9 of said schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum - $107.20", "Step 1 - $111.50", "Step 2 - $116.10", "Step 3 - $120.70", and "Maximum - $125.50"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of one hundred fifty seven dollars ($157.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "($240.00 per year additional when assigned as Inspector)" where they appear after "Patrolman", "Police Sergeant", and "Police Captain" and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "($360.00 per year additional when assigned as Inspector)"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of six hundred thirty dollars ($630.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by inserting after the classification of "Junior Building Custodian" the following words and figures "(10 cents per hour additional when assigned to Town Hall night shift)"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of three hundred fourteen dollars ($314.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan, Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Timekeeper from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of two hundred twenty one dollars ($221.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by re-allocating Storekeeper from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963; and that for this purpose the sum of two hundred twenty one dollars ($221.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by adding the classification of Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3 (possession of unrestricted license) - Grade MC 6; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963.

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by deleting the words "power shovel, power grader" where they appear after Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3, - Grade MC 5, and inserting the word "seweroder" so as to read as follows: "(10 cents per hour additional when operating power sweeper, bulldozer on sanitary fill, and seweroder)"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by striking out the words and figures "(10 cents per hour additional when on sidewalk tractor snow removal, compressor or road roller)" where they appear after "Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 1" and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "(10 cents per hour additional when operating sidewalk tractor snow removal, compressor, road roller, and Walters' Snow Fighter)", said amendment to become effective April 1, 1963.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Section K of Section 14 of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by adding the following sentence at the end thereof: "Permanent employees suffering an injury on the job related to their work shall continue to earn ordinary sick leave credit and vacation allowances during their absence from work due to such injury." so

that said Section K will read as follows: "Employees injured on the job and receiving Workmen's Compensation may, upon request, be granted such sick leave allowance payment, as will, when added to the amount of Workmen's Compensation, result in payment to them of their full salary, provided they have such sick leave credit. Permanent employees suffering an injury on the job related to their work shall continue to earn ordinary sick leave credit and vacation allowance during their absence from work due to such injury."

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Section A, Paragraph 3, sub-paragraphs b, c and e, of Section 13, of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out said sub-paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following:

b. Three calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than ten years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said ten years service to be completed prior to June 1.

c. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said twenty years of service to be completed prior to June 1.

e. Three calendar weeks vacation for library assistants. Provided, however, that any library assistant who has served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town shall be entitled to a vacation of four calendar weeks, said twenty years service to be completed prior to June 1.

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 21. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

On motion of Frederick A. Mahony, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 21 be laid on the table.

Article 22. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

On motion of Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 22 be laid on the table.

Article 23. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion was offered by James A. Barry, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 7, who later requested that it be withdrawn and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Roll Call Vote, 126 in the affirmative and 105 in the negative) That Article 23 be laid on the table.

Article 24. (Acceptance of Section 95A of Chapter 32 of The General Laws.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 24 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 24, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 25. (Acceptance of Section 18A of Chapter 90 of The General Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 18A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1962, entitled, "Rules Regulating Use of Ways by Pedestrians; Non-Criminal Disposition of Violations".

There being no further business under Article 25, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 26. (Appropriation for Conversion of Traffic Signals.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the conversion of a portion of the traffic signals now existing within the Town to conform with the requirements contained in the Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices issued by the Bureau of Public Roads of the U.S. Department of Commerce; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 26, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 27. (Appropriation to Pave Municipal Parking Area.)

VOTED: That the sum of eighteen thousand sixty dollars ($18,060) be and hereby is appropriated to pave the municipal parking area on Winslow Street, construct entrances, construct islands for gates, treadles and other appurtenances, and install gates, treadles and curbing, all for the purpose of charging fees for parking therein; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 27, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 28. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses.)

MOVED AND SECONDED: That sums be appropriated to defray departmental obligations, outlays and expenses for the year 1963 to be raised by general tax except as otherwise specifically voted and expended, and that the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property be authorized, all under the direction of the respective department heads as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

VOTED:

1. Finance Committee		
Personal Services	$	1,564.00
Expenses		800.00
TOTAL	$	2,364.00

Detail Personal Services	
Chairman	$ 500.00
Secretary	100.00
Executive Secretary	964.00
	$ 1,564.00

VOTED:

2. Board of Selectmen	
Personal Services	$ 25,219.00
Expenses	4,013.00
TOTAL	$ 29,232.00
Detail Personal Services	
Chairman of the Board	$ 1,500.00
Other Board Members	
4 @ $1200	4,800.00
Secretary to the Board	6,169.00
Other Clerks	12,610.00
Civil Service Registration Clerk	140.00
	$ 25,219.00

3. Town Manager

A substitute motion offered by Peter Connolly, town meeting member from Precinct 10, was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 51 having voted in the affirmative and 126 in the negative, following which, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

3. Town Manager			
Personal Services			$ 34,032.00
Expenses			2,950.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34			400.00
TOTAL			$ 37,382.00
Detail Personal Services			
Town Manager			$ 19,000.00
Administrative Assistant			6,418.00
Principal Clerk - Stenographer			4,456.00
Senior Clerk - Stenographer			4,108.00
Overtime			50.00
			$ 34,032.00

VOTED:

4. Purchasing Agent			
(Town Manager)			
Personal Services			$ 5,795.00
Expenses			1,175.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
1 - 16" Typewriter	$220.00		
Less allowance on old typewriter	15.00		
		$205.00	
1 - Counter, complete with files, etc.		450.00	
	TOTAL		$ 7,625.00

Detail Personal Services	
Assistant Purchasing Agent	$ 1,687.00
Senior Clerk - Typist	4,108.00
	$ 5,795.00

VOTED:

5. Building Maintenance Department (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	$ 14,276.00
Expenses	1,105.00
Capital Outlay:	
1 Chair	35.00
	$ 15,416.00
Detail Personal Services	
Superintendent of Maintenance	$ 9,106.00
Principal Clerk - Stenographer	3,342.00
Clerk - Typist (part time)	1,728.00
Overtime	100.00
	$ 14,276.00

VOTED:

6. Personnel Board	
Personal Services	$ 11,776.00
Expenses	700.00
TOTAL	$ 12,476.00
Detail Personal Services	
Executive Secretary	$ 7,668.00
Senior Clerk - Stenographer	4,108.00
	$ 11,776.00

VOTED:

7. Town Accountant	
Personal Services	$ 27,484.00
Expenses	1,025.00
Capital Outlay:	
1 - 4 Drawer File with Lock	110.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	300.00
TOTAL	$ 28,919.00
Detail Personal Services	
Town Accountant	$ 9,106.00
Junior Accountant	5,506.00
Principal Clerk	4,456.00
Senior Clerk Typist (2)	8,216.00
Overtime	200.00
	$ 27,484.00

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item 8 of Article 28 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

9. Board of Assessors			
Personal Services			$ 25,700.00
Expenses			3,412.00
	TOTAL		$ 29,112.00
Detail Personal Services			
Members of Board (3)			$ 4,500.00
Executive Secretary			7,668.00
Clerks and Others			13,532.00
			$ 25,700.00

VOTED:

10. Legal			
(Town Manager)			
Personal Services			
Town Counsel - Retainer Fee			$ 3,100.00
Expenses: Legal Expenses and Attorney's Fees including among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or involving the interests of the Town or relating to matters for which there have been or may be special appropriations			43,500.00
	TOTAL		$ 46,600.00

11. Town Clerk

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 11 of Article 28 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

12. Public Works Department			
General Administration			
(Town Manager)			
Personal Services			$ 92,602.00
Expenses			7,600.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
1 - Printing Calculator	$575.00		
Less allowance on old Calculator	50.00		
		$525.00	
1 - 16" Typewriter	220.00		
Less allowance on '46 Typewriter	20.00		
		200.00	
			725.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34			300.00
	TOTAL		$101,227.00

Detail Personal Services			
Superintendent of Public Works			$ 10,568.00
Secretary and Head Clerk			8,084.00
Assistant Sup't. of Public Works			8,084.00
Water Registrar			6,608.00
Other Clerks, etc.			56,258.00
Emergency Clerk Hire			3,000.00
			$ 92,602.00

VOTED:

13. Engineering
(Town Manager)

Personal Services			$ 74,078.00
Expenses			4,237.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
1 - 5 Drawer Plan File	$443.00		
1 - 4 Drawer Letter File	125.00		
		$568.00	
1 - Traffic Counter		417.00	
1 - Printing Machine	2960.00		
Less allowance on old machine	125.00		
		2835.00	
1 Typewriter	235.00		
Less allowance on old machine	10.00		
		225.00	
			4,045.00
TOTAL			$ 82,360.00

Detail Personal Services	
Town Engineer	$ 9,106.00
Engineers	60,864.00
Senior Clerk - Stenographer	4,108.00
	$ 74,078.00

VOTED:

14. Elections and Town Meetings
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	$ 21,190.00
Expenses	8,948.00
TOTAL	$ 30,138.00

Detail Personal Services	
Board of Registrars	$ 1,800.00
Assistant Registrars and Others	13,790.00
Election Officers	4,950.00
Custodians and Others	650.00
	$ 21,190.00

VOTED:

15. Planning Board

Personal Services	$ 5,560.00
Expenses	2,305.00
TOTAL	$ 7,865.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman	$ 200.00
Secretary	200.00
Professional Planner	3,750.00
Draftsman (1/5 time)	500.00
Clerk - Stenographer (1/2 time)	910.00
	$ 5,560.00

VOTED:

16. Board of Survey
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services		$ 3,519.00
Expenses		1,213.00
Capital Outlay:		
1 - 16" Typewriter	$269.00	
Less Allowance	20.00	249.00
TOTAL		$ 4,981.00

Detail Personal Services

Secretary to the Board	$ 2,279.00
Head Clerk - Secretary to Dept. Head	1,240.00
	$ 3,519.00

VOTED:

17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 26,850.00
Expenses	15,873.00
TOTAL	$ 42,723.00

Detail Personal Services

Senior Building Custodian	$ 5,543.60
Junior Building Custodians (3)	14,720.40
Others	5,386.00
Overtime	1,200.00
	$ 26,850.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

VOTED:

18. Police Department
(Town Manager)

Personal Services			$521,955.00
Expenses			29,990.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows			
2 - 4 Dr. Station Wagons	$5,640.00		
Less allowance on 2 - '61 Station Wagons	1,400.00	$4,240.00	
1 - Typewriter	212.00		
Less allowance on '52 Typewriter	30.00	182.00	
Remodel Cell Block		6,200.00	
Roof Repairs		2,000.00	12,622.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		$ 200.00
TOTAL		$564,767.00
Detail Personal Services		
Chief		$ 9,476.00
Captains		15,330.00
Lieutenants		27,500.00
Sergeants		62,560.00
Patrolmen		342,120.00
School Traffic Supervisors		24,780.00
Clerks (3)		12,208.00
Others		16,124.00
Overtime and Holidays		11,857.00
		$521,955.00

VOTED:

19. Parking Meters
(Town Manager)

Personal Services (Patrolman)		$ 5,614.00
Expenses		2,665.00
TOTAL		$ 8,279.00

VOTED: Total $8,279.00 to be taken from the Parking Meter Fund.

20. Fire Department
(Town Manager)

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item 20 of Article 28 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

21. Fire and Police Signals
(Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 17,735.00
Expenses		3,100.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Fire and Police Alarm Boxes	$1,100.00	
Cable	2,295.00	
1 Portable Water Pump	225.00	
		3,620.00
TOTAL		$ 24,455.00
Detail Personal Services		
Assistant Superintendent		$ 6,418.00
Signal Maintainers (2)		10,617.00
Overtime		700.00
		$ 17,735.00

VOTED:

22. Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection
(Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 23,198.00
Expenses		900.00
TOTAL		$ 24,098.00

Detail Personal Services

Inspector of Buildings	$ 7,668.00
Assistant Inspector of Buildings	5,800.00
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	6,230.00
Clerk - Stenographer	3,500.00
	$ 23,198.00

VOTED:

23. Boards of Appeals
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	$ 3,154.00
Expenses	600.00
TOTAL	$ 3,754.00

Detail Personal Services

Board of Appeals (Zoning)	$ 1,500.00
Board of Appeals (Building)	300.00
Principal Clerk - Stenographer	1,114.00
Overtime	240.00
	$ 3,154.00

VOTED:

24. Wire Department
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 13,468.00
Expenses	1,225.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	150.00
TOTAL	$ 14,843.00

Detail Personal Services

Inspector of Wires	$ 7,668.00
Assistant Inspector of Wires	5,800.00
	$ 13,468.00

VOTED:

25. Sealer of Weights and Measures
(Town Manager)

Personal Service (Sealer)	$ 5,256.00
Expenses	780.00
TOTAL	$ 6,036.00

26. Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression
(Town Manager)
Now included as a part of Budget #27 - Tree Warden

VOTED:

27. Tree Warden
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 60,070.00
Expenses	10,001.00
Capital Outlay	
New Trees	3,000.00
TOTAL	$ 73,071.00

Detail Personal Services

Tree Warden	$ 7,668.00
Clerk - Stenographer	2,054.00
Extra Clerks	150.00
Wages - Tree Climbers and Laborers	50,198.00
	$ 60,070.00

VOTED:

28. Civilian Defense
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 5,902.00
Expenses	4,571.00
Capital Outlay	1,765.00
TOTAL	$ 12,238.00

Detail Personal Services

Civilian Defense Director	$ 3,055.00
Senior Clerk - Typist	2,347.00
Others	500.00
	$ 5,902.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

VOTED:

29. Board of Health
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 31,330.00
Expenses	2,630.00
Communicable Diseases	12,000.00
Mosquito Control	3,200.00
Premature Baby Care	1,500.00
TOTAL	$ 50,660.00

Detail Personal Services

Board Members (3)	$ 750.00
Agent	6,976.00
Principal Clerk	4,456.00
Public Health Nurse	5,034.00
Milk and Sanitation Inspector	5,800.00
Dentist	3,971.00
Dental Clinic Assistant	1,680.00
Others	2,663.00
	$ 31,330.00

VOTED:

30. Inspector of Animals
(Town Manager)

Personal Services - Inspector	$ 813.00

VOTED:

31. Sewer Maintenance
(Town Manager)
Maintenance of Sewerage System
Including Tools and Equipment
(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor	$23,525.00	
Expenses	14,600.00	
TOTAL		$ 38,125.00

VOTED:

32. Sanitary Division
(Town Manager)
Removal of Ashes and Rubbish
Wages, Equipment, Dump Maintenance, etc.
(To be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor	$162,763.00	
Expenses	52,422.00	
Garbage Disposal		$215,185.00
		115,000.00
TOTAL		$330,185.00

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

33. Division of Highways and Bridges
(Town Manager)

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item No. 33 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

33a. Highway Capital Outlay
(Town Manager)
Replacement of Equipment and
Purchase of New Equipment
(to be expended substantially as follows:)

3 -30,000# Trucks with Contractor's Bodies		$25,500.00	
Less allowance on			
1 - '49 3 ton Dump Truck	$200.00		
1 - '47 Platform Body Truck	75.00		
2 - '51 3 ton Dump Trucks	700.00	975.00	
			$ 24,525.00
1 - ½ ton Pickup Body Truck		2,000.00	
Less allowance on 1 '55 Truck		200.00	1,800.00
1 - 4 Dr. Sedan		3,000.00	
Less allowance on 1-55 2 Dr. Sedan		150.00	2,850.00
1 - Station Wagon		2,400.00	
Less allowance on 1 - '57 Sedan		200.00	2,200.00
1 - Flexible Truck Loader Power Bucket Machine			1,850.00
1 - Flexible Seweroder - Trailer Mounted			4,570.00
1 - Hydraulic Shop Press			700.00
1 - Portable Skid Mounted Compressor			1,525.00
1 - 3/4 Yd. Clamshell Bucket			2,100.00
2 - Sidewalk Tractors with V blades			10,000.00
3 - Plow Blades and Front Frames			2,700.00
2 - Sanding Bodies			4,400.00
TOTAL			$ 59,220.00

VOTED:

34. Street Lighting
(Town Manager)

Street Lighting	$120,684.00

VOTED:

35. Traffic Signals
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 15,642.00
Expenses	7,325.00
TOTAL	$ 22,967.00

Detail Personal Services

Maintenance Man	$ 6,076.00
Assistant Maintenance Man	4,687.00
Traffic Laborer	4,479.00
Overtime	400.00
	$ 15,642.00

CHARITIES

VOTED:

36. Public Welfare - Aid to Dependent Children - Old Age Assistance and District Nurses.
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 58,000.00
Expenses - Less Estimated Federal Grants	1,500.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	250.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 59,750.00

Aid and Assistance

Welfare Aid	$ 20,000.00
Disability Assistance	47,500.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 67,500.00

Aid to Dependent Children	$ 37,700.00
Old Age Assistance	310,000.00
District and Other Nurses	4,000.00
TOTAL OF BUDGET	$478,950.00

Detail Personal Services

Agent	$ 8,940.00
Clerks and Others	45,679.00
Physician	781.00
Medical Consultant	2,600.00
	$ 58,000.00

VOTED:

37. Veterans' Benefits
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 15,034.00
Expenses	2,140.00

Capital Outlay:		
1 Copying Machine		$ 250.00
SUB TOTAL		$ 17,424.00
Aid and Assistance		
Veterans' Benefits		$ 74,700.00
Burial Aid		300.00
TOTAL		$ 92,424.00
Detail Personal Services		
Director of Veterans' Services		$ 6,486.00
Investigator		4,440.00
Senior Clerk - Typist		4,108.00
		$ 15,034.00

SCHOOLS

38. School Department

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item 38 of Article 28 be laid on the table.

LIBRARIES

VOTED:

39. Robbins Library and Branches			
(Town Manager)			
Personal Services			$211,698.00
Expenses			69,670.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
1 Laminating Machine	$ 400.00		
1 Map File	250.00		
1 Pullman Kitchen	300.00		
1 Snow Blower	200.00		
2 Book Trucks	100.00		
2 Foot Stools	30.00		
1 Small Refrigerator	100.00		
Window Shades	600.00		
1 Portable Typewriter	100.00		
2 Screens or Room Dividers	50.00		
1 Power Mower	125.00		
Major Repairs	2,200.00		
Ventilation	2,300.00		
1 Catalog Index	800.00		
			7,555.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34			300.00
TOTAL			$289,223.00

Detail Personal Services

Librarian	$ 8,088.00
Library Assistants	148,765.00
Custodians	25,693.00
School Librarians	29,152.00
	$211,698.00

RECREATION

VOTED:

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds
(Town Manager)

Personal Services		$110,972.00
Expenses		27,038.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Playground	$1,630.00	
Maintenance Equipment	4,375.00	
Spy Pond Field	3,583.00	
Office Furniture	300.00	
		9,888.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		300.00
TOTAL		$148,198.00

Detail Personal Services

Superintendent	$ 7,668.00
Principal Clerk - Stenographer	4,456.00
Wages - Laborers and Others	98,848.00
	$110,972.00

VOTED:

41. Warren A. Peirce Playground
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 10,800.00
Expenses	1,700.00
TOTAL	$ 12,500.00

PENSIONS

VOTED:

42. Pensions
(Town Manager)

Pensions	$155,000.00

VOTED:

43. Contributory Retirement System
(Retirement Board)

Pension Accumulation Fund	$125,010.00
Expenses	500.00

Personal Services		
Administrator	$ 500.00	
Treasurer	500.00	
Clerk - Stenographer	1,300.00	
		$ 2,300.00
Military Service Credits		316.00
Workmen's Compensation Fund		668.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		50.00
TOTAL		$128,844.00

UNCLASSIFIED

VOTED:

44. Memorial Day and Patriot's Day
(Town Manager)

Memorial Day	$ 2,525.00
Patriots' Day	1,900.00
TOTAL	$ 4,425.00

Detail - Memorial Day
To be expended as follows:

Local Tent of the Daughters of Union Veterans and Local Camp of the Sons of Union Veterans	$ 125.00
Corp. Wm. P. Kenibbs Camp #66 United Spanish War Veterans	180.00
Arlington Post #39, The American Legion, Inc.	1,000.00
Arlington Post #1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars	850.00
Francis Gould Women's Relief Corps #43	75.00
Arlington Chapter #49, Disabled American Veterans	150.00
Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League	100.00
Setting up Public Address System	45.00
	$ 2,525.00

VOTED:

45. Printing Town Reports
(Town Manager) $ 4,700.00

46. Insurance
(Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

46. Insurance
(Town Manager)
Insurance, including among other purposes the protection of the Town's interest in real estate held by it under purchases and takings for non-payment of taxes as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause (38) $ 33,117.00

Group Life Insurance	$ 12,000.00
Group Health, Medical, Surgical Insurance	81,125.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND	42,000.00
TOTAL	$168,242.00

VOTED:

47. Reserve Fund
(Finance Committee)

Reserve Fund	$ 85,000.00

VOTED:

48. Maintenance of Houses Owned by the Town
(Town Manager)
Personal Services

Senior Building Custodian	$ 5,309.00
Others and Overtime	700.00
Expenses	3,941.00
TOTAL	$ 9,950.00

ENTERPRISES

VOTED:

49. Water Department Maintenance
(Town Manager)
Maintenance of Water System
(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor	$122,000.00	
Expenses	50,000.00	
		$172,000.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Meters	15,195.00	
1 - Sewer Cleaning Machine	610.00	
2 - Electronic Gate Box Locators	310.00	
		16,115.00
TOTAL		$188,115.00

VOTED:

49a. Extensions of Services for House Connections
(Town Manager)
(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor	$ 3,175.00	
Expenses	9,025.00	
		$ 12,200.00
TOTAL		$ 12,200.00

CEMETERIES

VOTED:

50. Cemeteries
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 64,632.00
Expenses	4,725.00

Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
2 - Rotary Mowers	$100.00	
3 - Reels	129.00	
1 - Lo Blo	189.00	
		$ 418.00
TOTAL		$ 69,775.00

Detail Personal Services	
Superintendent	$ 6,976.00
Working Foreman	5,309.00
Principal Clerk	4,456.00
Laborers and Others	47,631.00
Overtime - Flag Service	260.00
	$ 64,632.00

MATURING TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

VOTED:

51.	Maturing Town Debt and Interest	$410,000.00
	Interest	105,950.00
	TOTAL	$515,950.00

Article 29. (Extension of Sewerage System.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty five thousand dollars ($25,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of the Sewerage System; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Extension of Sewerage System (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 29, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 30. (Extension of Water Mains.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of water mains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 30, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 31. (Extension of Storm Drains.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains in the year 1963; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Extension of Storm Drains (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 31, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 32. (Sidewalks and Edgestones.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installing of edgestones in the year 1963; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 32, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 33. (Appropriation - Maintenance of Public Sidewalks.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones upon the public ways of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 33, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 34. (Improvement of Drainage System.)

VOTED: That the sum of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000) be and hereby is appropriated for improvements throughout the Town to the Town's Drainage System and to increase its capacity; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 34, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 35. (Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: That the sum of fifty six thousand two hundred dollars ($56,200) be and hereby is appropriated for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon, and improvement of all or any parts of Grove Street, Chestnut Street, Summer Street and Mystic Street, within the Town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 35, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Eleanor M. Campobasso, town meeting member from Precinct 5, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 23 be taken from the table.

Article 23. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion offered by Eleanor M. Campobasso, town meeting member from Precinct 5, duly seconded, was carried on a roll call vote, 97 having voted in the affirmative and 96 in the negative.

(See adjourned session of Town Meeting held March 20, 1963, for final action on Article 23.)

On motion of Daniel A. Purcell, town meeting member from Precinct 9, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:30 P.M. on Monday, March 18, 1963, until Wednesday, March 20, 1963, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 20, 1963

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 18, 1963, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 20, 1963, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrance to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-three (243) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred fourteen (214) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large (88.4% of total - 251) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:08 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Don Keay, pianist, and Mr. Augustus Mazzocca, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend William W. Lewis, Pastor of the First Parish Unitarian Church.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectman Pellegrini, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, March 25, 1963, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 23 to be now before the meeting.

Article 23. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion offered by Eleanor M. Campobasso, town meeting member from Precinct 5, having been passed at the previous session of the town meeting, a roll call vote was taken on the motion as amended by the

substitute motion and it was declared lost, 105 having voted in the affirmative and 114 in the negative.

There being no further business under Article 23, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion to adjourn offered by Robert W. Porteus, town meeting member from Precinct 9, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

A motion that Article 86 be taken up next out of order offered by F. Leo Fitzpatrick, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

The Moderator declared Article 36 to be now before the meeting.

Article 36. (Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of fifty five thousand dollars ($55,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or ways within the Town; Mill Street, Brooks Avenue, Varnum Street, Thorndike Street, Herbert Road, Park Ave. Extension, Hillside Avenue and Claremont Avenue; and to meet said appropriation the sum of fifty five thousand dollars ($55,000) be transferred from the proceeds received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1962.

There being no further business under Article 36, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of G. Hartley Noble, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 8, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 21 be taken from the table.

Article 21. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 21 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 21, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Robert Shaw, town meeting member from Precinct 6, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 22 be taken from the table.

Article 22. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 22 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 22, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 8 of Article 28 be taken from the table.

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

By consent of the meeting, the motion in the printed report of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes		
Personal Services		$ 53,060.00
Expenses		13,624.00
Capital Outlay:		
1 Adding Machine	$260.00	
Less allowance on old machine	25.00	
		235.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		300.00
TOTAL		$ 67,219.00
Detail Personal Services		
Treasurer - Collector		$ 9,703.00
Assistant Treasurer		5,506.00
Assistant Collector		5,256.00
Other Clerks		32,595.00
		$ 53,060.00

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 11 of Article 28 be taken from the table.

11. Town Clerk

By consent of the meeting, the motion in the printed report of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

11. Town Clerk	
Personal Services	$ 25,154.00
Expenses	3,540.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	225.00
TOTAL	$ 28,919.00
Detail Personal Services	
Town Clerk	$ 8,236.00
Assistant Town Clerk	5,506.00
Other Clerks	11,412.00
	$ 25,154.00

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 20 of Article 28 be taken from the table.

20. Fire Department
(Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion in the printed report of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

20. Fire Department
(Town Manager)

Personal Services			$614,234.00
Expenses			28,310.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
Hose		$1,500.00	
New Furnishings		275.00	
Beds		225.00	
Typewriter		225.00	
Service Truck	$2,700.00		
Less allowance on old truck	100.00		
		2,600.00	
Time Stamp		250.00	
			5,075.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34			300.00
TOTAL			$647,919.00

Detail Personal Services

Chief	$ 9,476.00
Deputy Chiefs	37,725.00
Captains	48,125.00
Lieutenants	118,408.00
Fire Fighters	375,416.00
Master Mechanic	6,875.00
Principal Clerk	4,456.00
Physician	635.00
Holiday Time	11,118.00
Overtime	2,000.00
	$614,234.00

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 38 of Article 28 be taken from the table.

38. School Department

By consent of the meeting, the motion in the printed report of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

38. School Department

I. General Control	$ 86,985.00
II. Instructional Service	3,031,407.00
III. Operation of School Plant	394,341.00
IV. Maintenance of Plant	130,699.00

V.	Auxiliary Agencies	$ 50,856.00
VI.	Capital Outlay	75,968.00
VII.	Special Appropriations	42,736.00
VIII.	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	1,000.00
		$3,813,992.00
	Less an amount which the School Committee has agreed to use from Funds available to it under the provisions of Public Law 874	25,000.00
	TOTAL	$3,788,992.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT - DETAIL

I.	General Control	
	Salaries	
	Superintendent	$ 17,000.00
	Assistant Superintendent	14,000.00
	Others	53,085.00
	Total Personal Services	$ 84,085.00
	Expenses	2,900.00
	TOTAL I	$ 86,985.00
II.	Instructional Services	
	Personal Services	$2,812,925.00
	Expenses	85,232.00
	Supplies	133,250.00
	TOTAL II	$3,031,407.00
III.	Operation of School Plant	
	Personal Services	$ 252,511.00
	Materials and Expenses	141,830.00
	TOTAL III	$ 394,341.00
IV.	Maintenance of School Plant	
	Personal Services	$ 70,898.00
	Repairs and Replacements	56,101.00
	Expenses	3,700.00
	TOTAL IV	$ 130,699.00
V.	Auxiliary Agencies and Other Activities	
	Personal Services	$ 41,356.00
	Expenses	9,500.00
	TOTAL V	$ 50,856.00
VI.	Capital Outlay	
	Furnishings	$ 29,589.00
	Instructional Apparatus	26,984.00
	Other Equipment	4,025.00
	Visual Education	4,500.00
	Remodeling and General Construction	4,520.00
	New School Truck	1,850.00
	New School Bus	4,500.00
	TOTAL VI	$ 75,968.00

VII. Special Appropriations		
Vocational School Tuition and Transportation	$	2,000.00
Athletics (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950)		10,000.00
Cafeterias (Chapter 417, Acts of 1950)		27,736.00
Arlington State-Aided Technical and Vocational High School		3,000.00
TOTAL VII	$	42,736.00
VIII. Out of State Travel	$	1,000.00

Subject to further action to be taken later on Budget Item No. 33, the Moderator declared Article 28 disposed of.

The Moderator declared Article 37 to be now before the meeting.

Article 37. (Re-Surfacing Brooks Avenue.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 37 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 37, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 38. (Laying Out of Thesda Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Wright Street to Dothan Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Thesda Street, as more particularly described in Article 38 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 38, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 39. (Laying Out of Dothan Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Thesda Street to the Winchester Line, substantially in the location of the private way known as Dothan Street, as more particularly described in Article 39 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 39, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 40. (Laying Out of Hillside Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from George Street to Rhinecliff Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hillside Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 40 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 40, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 41. (Laying Out of Day Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Rhinecliff Street to Property Line, substantially in the location of the private way known as Day Street, as more particularly described in Article 41 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 41, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 42. (Laying Out of Lorne Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Sutherland Road to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lorne Road, as more particularly described in Article 42 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 42, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 43. (Laying Out of Lehigh Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Quincy Street to Park Property, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lehigh Street, as more particularly described in Article 43 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 43, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 44. (Laying Out of Pheasant Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from present end to Dickson Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Pheasant Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 44 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 44, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45. (Laying Out of Acton Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from present end to Appleton Place, substantially in the location of the private way known as Acton Street, as more particularly described in Article 45 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 45, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46. (Laying Out of Railroad Avenue.)

After considerable discussion, the motion of the Finance Committee was declared lost on a standing vote, 100 having voted in the affirmative and 97 in the negative, lacking the required two-thirds vote.

There being no further business under Article 46, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:40 P.M. on Wednesday, March 20, 1963, until Monday, March 25, 1963, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 25, 1963

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 20, 1963, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, March 25, 1963, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-two (242) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred nine (209) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large (86.8% of total - 250) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:07 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Miss Denise Corcoran, pianist and Mr. Augustus Mazzocca, trumpeter.

The invocation was given by Reverend Robert E. Slaughter, Pastor of the First Baptist Church.

On motion of Selectman Pellegrini, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourns to Wednesday evening, March 27, 1963, at 8:00 o'clock.

Article 47. (Appropriation for Construction of Ways.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the sum of one hundred thirty thousand three hundred dollars ($130,300) be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 38 to 45 inclusive, including land damages and the cost of pavements and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; that for this purpose the sum of seventy seven thousand two hundred ninety five and 54/100 dollars ($77,295.54) be raised by general tax and forty thousand one hundred seventy two and 59/100 ($40,172.59) be taken from unexpended balances in the treasury as follows:

Article 71.	Annual Town Meeting - 1957 Committee Re: Parking Facilities	$ 100.00
Article 49.	Annual Town Meeting - 1959 Street Construction	146.30
Article 52.	Annual Town Meeting - 1960 Street Construction	506.01
Article 41.	Annual Town Meeting - 1961 Street Construction	4,742.22
Article 48.	Annual Town Meeting - 1962 Street Construction	14,698.33
Article 70.	Annual Town Meeting - 1958 Committee Re: Voting Machines	100.00
Article 29.	Annual Town Meeting - 1960 Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field	5,778.53
Article 63.	Annual Town Meeting - 1960 Street Construction	10,613.84
Article 42.	Annual Town Meeting - 1961 Easements in Land	800.00
Article 54.	Annual Town Meeting - 1961 Street Construction	1,661.58
Article 58.	Annual Town Meeting - 1961 Sanitary Sewer-Madison Avenue	484.78
Article 91.	Annual Town Meeting - 1962 Improvement of Spy Pond Field	541.00
and the balance to be taken from		
	Overlay Surplus - 1957	3,486.48
	Overlay Surplus - 1959	9,345.39

and further that the sum of one hundred thirty thousand three hundred dollars ($130,300) be expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Thesda Street	(Article 38)	$ 13,100.00
Dothan Street	(Article 39)	29,500.00
Hillside Avenue	(Article 40)	8,600.00
Day Street	(Article 41)	13,600.00
Lorne Road	(Article 42)	15,200.00
Lehigh Street	(Article 43)	6,700.00
Pheasant Avenue	(Article 44)	30,500.00
Acton Street	(Article 45)	13,100.00
		$130,300.00

There being no further business under Article 47, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48. (Easements in Land.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire, easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 38 to 46 inclusive, consisting of the right to have the land of said location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said location; that for this purpose the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 48, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49. (Laying Out of Baker Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Stowecroft Road to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Baker Road, as more particularly described in Article 49 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 49, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50. (Laying Out of Stone Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from No. 32 to No. 55, substantially in the location of the private way known as Stone Road, as more particularly described in Article 50 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 50, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 51. (Laying Out of Mountain Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Overlook Road to Washington Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mountain Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 51 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 52. (Laying Out of Wollaston Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from north of Nicod Street to Wilbur Avenue in the location of the private way known as Wollaston Avenue as more particularly described in Article 52 of the War-

rant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 52, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 53. (Laying Out of Wilbur Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Wollaston Avenue northwesterly, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wilbur Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 53 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 53, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 54. (Laying Out of Hemlock Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Dickson Avenue to Fabyan Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hemlock Street, as more particularly described in Article 54 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 54, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55. (Laying Out of Ridge Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Morningside Drive to Stone Road substantially in the location of the private way known as Ridge Street, as more particularly described in Article 55 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 55, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56. (Laying Out of Greenwood Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Ridge Street to Winchester Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Greenwood Road, as more particularly described in Article 56 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 56, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 57. (Laying Out of Winchester Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Ridge Street to Greenwood Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Winchester Road, as more particularly described in Article 57 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 57, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 58. (Laying Out of Hancock Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Forest Street to Hancock Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hancock Street, as more particularly described in Article 58 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 59. (Construction of Ways.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of seven thousand six hundred fifty dollars ($7,650) be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Article 49 to 58 inclusive of the Warrant, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Baker Road	(Article 49)	$ 400.00
Stone Road	(Article 50)	1,300.00
Mountain Avenue	(Article 51)	650.00
Wollaston Avenue	(Article 52)	100.00
Wilbur Avenue	(Article 53)	100.00
Hemlock Street	(Article 54)	100.00
Ridge Street	(Article 55)	100.00
Greenwood Road	(Article 56)	100.00
Winchester Road	(Article 57)	4,700.00
Hancock Street	(Article 58)	100.00
		$ 7,650.00

There being no further business under Article 59, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 60. (Sale of Building.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town Manager be and hereby is authorized to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of a steel storage building located in the Old Town Yard at #1083 Massachusetts Avenue.

There being no further business under Article 60, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 61. (Construction of Storm Drain.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 61 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 61, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 62. (Naming a Playground.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby accept the naming of the newly developed section of the Summer Street playground, which includes only the Little League Baseball Field, as the George N. Buck Memorial Field.

There being no further business under Article 62, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Edward A. Parker, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 63 be laid on the table.

On motion of Edward A. Parker, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 64 be laid on the table.

Article 65. (Appropriation for Parking Meters in Arlington Heights Business Area.)

After considerable discussion, the motion of the Finance Committee was declared lost on a standing vote, 84 having voted in the affirmative and 114 in the negative.

There being no further business under Article 65, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 66. (Installation of Traffic Signals.)

VOTED: That the sum of ten thousand six hundred twenty dollars ($10,620.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the installation of pedestrian actuated traffic signals on Massachusetts Avenue at Lockeland Avenue and on Massachusetts Avenue at Churchill Avenue; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 66, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Edward A. Parker, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 63 be taken from the table.

Article 63. (Disposal of Arlington Center Railroad Station.)

A substitute motion offered by Philibert L. Pellegrini, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and duly seconded, was declared carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee as amended by the substitute motion, it was

VOTED: That the Town Manager be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the wooden building now located in the rear of Railroad Avenue, and formerly known as the Arlington Center Railroad Station, to Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc. for the sum of one dollar ($1.00), subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. Said sale shall be completed within two (2) years from the date when offered for sale by the Town Manager.

2. Said building shall be removed by the Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc., at its own expense, at the time of sale from its present location on Town owned land to some other location within the Town to be obtained by the said Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc.

There being no further business under Article 63, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Edward A. Parker, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 64 be taken from the table.

Article 64. (Appropriation to Provide A Parking Area.)

VOTED: That the sum of seven thousand nine hundred dollars ($7,900) be and hereby is appropriated to excavate, grade, pave, paint stalls, provide lighting and install parking meters on property in the rear of Railroad Avenue, the site of the former Arlington Center Railroad Station, and do any and all other acts necessary on land owned by the Town of Arlington in the rear of Railroad Avenue to provide a public off-street parking area; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 64, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 67. (Appropriation for Board of Directors of Youth Services.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 107 in the affirmative and 75 in the negative). That the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the committee known as the Board of Directors of Youth Services for the purposes of assisting in the prevention, treatment and control of problems relating to the children and youth of the Town, and of advising and assisting other agencies concerned with such matters; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 67, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item 33 of Article 28 be taken from the table.

Article 28. Budget Item 33. Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

33.	Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)		
	Maintenance of Highways and Bridges (to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	Labor	$249,500.00	
	Expenses	45,000.00	
			$294,500.00
	Removal of Snow and Ice		130,324.35
	Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies		28,192.94
	Transfer from Reserve Fund		
		TOTAL	$453,017.29

Voted:	To be raised by General Tax	$448,945.32
	To be taken from the Parking Meter Fund a/c removal of Snow and Ice from Parking Areas	4,071.97

There being no further business under Article 28, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 68. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Section 4, Paragraph 5)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Paragraph 5 of Section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following:

5. Any person or persons desiring to obtain the permission of the Zoning Board of Appeals for any purpose for which such permission is required under the provisions of this by-law shall make application in writing therefor to the Zoning Board of Appeals which shall, within a reasonable time, hold a public hearing hereon. Notice of such hearing and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication to be not less than fourteen days before the day of the hearing.

There being no further business under Article 68, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 69. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Section 5, Paragraph 2)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Paragraph 2 of Section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following:

2. The Planning Board, upon the request in writing of not less than ten registered voters of the Town, shall or upon its own initiative may, hold a public hearing for the consideration of any proposed amendment, modification or repeal of this by-law, provided that where a petition is filed such petition shall show that copies of the petition have been sent by registered mail to all abutters of the land referred to in the petition. The Planning Board shall report to the Town Meeting its recommendations with respect to the action to be taken thereon. Notice of such hearing and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than fourteen days before the day of such hearing.

There being no further business under Article 69, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 70. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Summer Street, Thorn Road, Forest Street and Bow Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 159 in the affirmative and 2 in the negative.) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence B District the area now included in the Residence A District and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side line of Summer Street, said point being a distance of 42.38 feet from a stone bound at the intersection of the southwesterly side line of Summer Street, and the southeasterly side line of Thorn Road, thence southeasterly and southerly on a curve to the right with a radius of 740.36 feet a distance of 226.30 feet to a point of tangency on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street thence continuing along said southwesterly side line of Summer Street S11° - 36'-42" E a distance of 23.33 feet to a point of curve on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, thence southerly and southwesterly on a curve to the right with a radius of 213.38 feet a distance of 195.83 feet to a point of tangency on the northwesterly side line of Forest Street, thence S 40° - 45'-27" W along the said northwesterly side line of Forest Street, a distance of 129.50 feet to the point of intersection of the said northwesterly side line of Forest Street and the northerly side line of Bow Street, thence continuing S62° - 36'-21" W along the said northerly side line of Bow Street, a distance of 167.47 feet to a point on said northerly side line of Bow Street, thence turning and running N 50° - 19'-09" W a distance of 181.12 feet to an angle point, thence running N 50° - 33'-35" W a distance of 80.31 feet to a point on the northeasterly property line of Lot 18, thence turning and running N 45° - 55'-51" E a distance of 94.70 feet to an angle point, thence running N 43° - 18'-21" E a distance of 187.82 feet to an angle point, thence running N 42° - 31'-21" E a distance of 134.41 feet to an angle point, thence running N 41° - 28'-21" E a distance of 165.95 feet to the point of beginning and containing 3.48 acres

all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass. Owned by Charles A. Peirce, Scale 1" = 40', Jan. 3, 1918. Geo. E. Ahern, Town Engineer, Prepared for Commission of School House Sites, on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass.", said parcel is also shown on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Massachusetts, owned by Charles A. Peirce, dated January 3, 1918, by George E. Ahern, Town Engineer, recorded in Middlesex So. Dist. Deeds, Plan Book 263, Plan 48."

There being no further business under Article 70, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 71. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Forest Street, land of Town of Arlington and land of Boston & Maine Railroad.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED:

That no action be taken under Article 71 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 71, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 72. ZONING (Area in vicinity of North Union Street, Thompson School and Everett Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Miss Campbell presented the motion for the Planning Board, which was seconded, following which a substitute motion offered by Paul M. Cochran, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 72 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 72, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 73. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Norcross Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Miss Campbell presented the motion for the Planning Board, which was seconded, following which a substitute motion offered by Edward G. Murray, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 73 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 73, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 74. (Petition to The General Court.)

A substitute motion offered by Harry A. Earle, town meeting member from Precinct 1, duly seconded, was declared carried by the Moderator on a standing vote, 94 having voted in the affirmative and 78 in the negative. However, the motion of the Finance Committee as amended by the substitute motion was declared lost by the Moderator on a roll call vote, 109 in the affirmative and 75 in the negative, lacking the two-thirds vote required.

There being no further business under Article 74, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Edward G. Murray, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:25 P.M. on Monday, March 25, 1963, until Wednesday, March 27, 1963, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING - MARCH 27, 1963

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 25, 1963, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 27, 1963, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-two (242) elected town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred ninety-two (192) elected town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large (80% of total - 250) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Don Keay, pianist, and Mr. Augustus Mazzocca, trumpeter.

The invocation was given by Rabbi Herbert Rosenblum of Temple Emunah, Lexington.

A town meeting member who had not previously been sworn was thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectman Pellegrini, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, April 1, 1963 at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 75 to be now before the meeting.

Article 75. ZONING (Area owned by Town for Park purposes and located on Summer Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 75 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 75, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 76. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Water Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 76 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 76, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 77. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Spy Pond, land of Town of Arlington and land of Boston & Maine Railroad.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

The motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a roll call vote, 93 having voted in the affirmative and 96 in the negative.

There being no further business under Article 77, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 78. (Purchase of Land for a Park.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 78 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 78, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 79. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000) be and hereby is transferred from Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of Town Cemeteries.

There being no further business under Article 79, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 80 be laid on the table.

Article 81. (Appointment of a Committee.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a committee of five members, comprised of the Chief of Police, the Inspector of Wires, the Town Engineer and two registered voters of the Town who are experienced in electrical communications, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Police Operations Desk in the Police Station; said committee to report not later than the 1964 Annual Town Meeting; and that for the use of said committee the sum of one hundred dollars ($100) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 81, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 82. (Appropriation for New Fire Alarm Signalling Equipment.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of nine thousand five hundred dollars ($9,500.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of new fire alarm signalling equipment at the Fire Department Headquarters and for the relocation of the Watchroom and Mutual Aid Signals from the first floor to the second floor of said building; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 82, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 83. (Improvement of Robbins Farm Playground.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of ten thousand five hundred thirty two dollars ($10,532.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the development and improvement of the Robbins Farm Playground, including the construction of three tennis courts and installation of a storm drain; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 83, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 84. (Purchase of Land for Of-Street Parking Area.)

A substitute motion offered by John P. Kedian, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a

voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 84 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 84, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 85. (Appropriation to Provide an Off-Street Parking Area.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 85 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 85, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 86. (Addition to the High School.)

A substitute motion offered by James W. Daily, Chairman of the School Committee, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 55 having voted in the affirmative and 117 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 117 in the affirmative and 56 in the negative) (1) That the sum of one million two hundred eight thousand eight hundred dollars ($1,208,800.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the present high school building and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of two hundred eight thousand eight hundred dollars ($208,800.00) be and hereby is transferred from the Stabilization Fund and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow one million dollars ($1,000,000.00) under the provisions of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended and to issue bonds and notes of the town therefor payable in not more than twenty years; provided, however, that, if and to the extent that, prior to the sale of all of said bonds and notes, the Town shall have received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under the provisions of Section 9 of said Chapter 645 as amended, the amount of any accelerated construction grant, said amount shall be used for the aforesaid purposes in lieu of the proceeds of bonds and notes and the amount of said bonds and notes herein before authorized so far as unissued and unsold shall, to that extent, be reduced accordingly.

(2) That the sum of forty thousand five hundred dollars ($40,500.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of remodeling and reconstructing the present high school buiiing, including equipment related to said remodeling and reconstructing, said sum to be raised by general tax.

Said appropriations shall be expended under the direction of the High School Additions and Reconstruction Committee appointed under Article 86 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1956; said committee to have full authority to do all things necessary to carry out the provisions of this vote.

There being no further business under Article 86, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 87. (Appropriation for Boiler System at Locke School.)

VOTED: That the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of installation of new boilers, incinerators and an automatic temperature control system at the Locke School; said sum to be added to the amount appropriated under Article 98 of the Warrant for the 1962 Annual Town Meeting; and further that said sum be raised by

general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 87, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 88. (Conversion of Boilers at Junior High School West.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 88 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 88, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 89. (Advertising Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 89, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 90. (Ornamental Lighting - Christmas Holiday Season.)

VOTED: That the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the Town during the Christmas Holiday Season; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 90, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 91. (Headquarters for Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment Marine Corps League of Arlington.)

VOTED: That in accordance with Chapter 40 Section 9 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended by Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1946, the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing headquarters for the "Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington"; and that said sum be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 91, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 92. (Addition to the Stabilization Fund.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 92 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 92, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 93. (Appropriation of Available Funds.)

VOTED: That the sum of five hundred fifty thousand dollars ($550,000) voted for appropriations heretofore made under the Warrant for this meeting, and not to be borrowed or to be taken from available funds or from balances of special appropriations made in other years, shall be taken from any available funds in the Treasury; and that the Assessors be instructed to

use free cash in the Treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1963 tax rate.

There being no further business under Article 93, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees)

Mr. Anthony J. DiNatale submitted the report of the Board of Directors of Youth Services.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

The Moderator declared Article 80 to be now before the meeting.

Article 80. (Improvement of Playground.)

A substitute motion offered by Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 80 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 80, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:35 P.M. on Wednesday, March 27, 1963.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

Report of the Town Clerk's Department

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1963, is herewith submitted, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-Laws.

The total amount collected by the department during the year and deposited with the Town Treasurer was $17,521.36, an increase of $981.17 over the previous year. Included in the total amount was $4,648.20 for conservation licenses and $5,178.50 for dog licenses.

The breakdown of fees collected is as follows:

Marriage Intentions	$ 1,112.65
Filing Fees (Financing Statements, etc.)	2,743.93
Miscellaneous Certificates	3,133.83
Pole Location Orders	198.00
Miscellaneous Licenses	248.00
Renewals of Gasoline Permits	19.50
Miscellaneous Books, etc.	238.75
Conservation Licenses	4,648.20
Dog Licenses	5,178.50
TOTAL	$17,521.36

DOG LICENSES

1,209 Males	@ $ 2.00	$ 2,418.00
189 Females	@ $ 5.00	945.00
899 Spayed Females	@ $ 2.00	1,798.00
1 Kennel	@ $10.00	10.00
4 Transfers	@ $ 0.25	1.00
2,302 Licenses Issued		$ 5,172.00
65 Duplicate Tags	@ $ 0.10	6.50
	TOTAL	$ 5,178.50

Paid to County Treasurer, Licenses	$4,596.50
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	582.00

CONSERVATION LICENSES

578	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $4.25	$ 2,456.50
218	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ $4.25	926.50
115	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ $7.25	833.75
87	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ $2.25	195.75
54	Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ $3.25	175.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@ $7.75	7.75
1	Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ $4.25	4.25
3	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $8.75	26.25
1	Alien Fishing	@ $8.75	8.75
11	Duplicate Licenses	@ $0.50	5.50
118	Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	
7	Archery Deer Stamps	@ $1.10	7.70
1194	Licenses Issued		$ 4,648.20

*Includes 30 1964 Licenses issued in December 1963

Does not include 32 1963 licenses issued in December 1962

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game, Licenses	$4,383.00
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	265.20

Your attention is directed to the reports appearing on the pages that follow upon the vital statistics of the Town which are recorded at this writing. It should be noted, however, that the summaries of births, marriages, and deaths are incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office from other cities and towns.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

251987

1963 BIRTHS

	Births Recorded in Arlington			Births Occurring in Arlington			Births of Residents Occurring out of Arlington
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	Total	Residents	Non-Residents	
January	105	59	46	65	30	35	40
February	120	70	50	64	25	39	56
March	140	76	64	85	34	51	55
April	142	76	66	86	37	49	56
May	118	69	49	69	25	44	49
June	124	71	53	68	37	31	56
July	122	55	67	72	27	45	50
August	127	65	62	68	28	40	59
September	122	58	64	77	27	50	45
October	104	49	55	68	28	40	36
November	60	33	27	58	30	28	2
December	70	36	34	68	25	43	2
	1354	717	637	848	353	495	506

The parentage of children whose births were recorded follows:

Both parents born in foreign countries		48
Both parents born in United States		1197
Both parents born in Arlington	16	
Both parents born elsewhere in U.S.	994	
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born elsewhere in U.S.	187	
One parent born in United States and one parent born in foreign country		109
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born in foreign country	12	
One parent born elswhere in U.S. and one parent born in foreign country	97	
Total number of births recorded		1354

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS

MONTHS	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third	Groom's Fourth	Bride's Fourth
January	17	15	15	2	1	0	1	0	0
February	37	30	32	6	4	1	1	0	0
March	10	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0
April	36	32	33	4	3	0	0	0	0
May	44	41	40	3	4	0	0	0	0
June	88	83	83	5	4	0	1	0	0
July	36	34	34	2	2	0	0	0	0
August	55	50	52	5	3	0	0	0	0
September	56	50	53	5	3	1	0	0	0
October	51	42	45	9	6	0	0	0	0
November	39	34	33	4	6	1	0	0	0
December	18	15	16	3	2	0	0	0	0
	487	434	444	50	40	3	3	0	0

Number of Marriages Recorded 487
Residents 580
Non-residents 394
Solemnized in Arlington. 214
Solemnized out of Arlington 273
Age of oldest groom 75
Age of oldest bride 72
Age of youngest groom 17
Age of youngest bride 16

DEATHS BY MONTHS
(Stillbirths Excluded)

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Total:	72	61	76	47	56	53	54	53	47	61	57	43	680
Male	37	27	35	25	31	25	33	28	15	27	28	25	336
Female	35	34	41	22	25	28	21	25	32	34	29	18	344
Residents died in Arlington:													
Male	20	15	16	11	15	10	18	9	7	12	18	18	169
Female	19	18	18	11	11	18	10	10	15	19	19	12	180
Non-Residents died in Arlington:													
Male	5	3	3	6	1	4	5	3	3	4	7	6	50
Female	4	5	7	2	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	50
Residents of Arlington died out of Arlington:													
Male	12	9	16	8	15	11	10	16	5	11	3	1	117
Female	12	11	16	9	10	6	7	10	14	11	6	2	114
Children under one year:													
Male	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	12
Female	4	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	15
Between one and ten years:													
Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Female	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Between ten and thirty years:													
Male	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	6
Female	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Between thirty and sixty years:													
Male	10	8	7	6	7	9	5	9	1	5	7	5	79
Female	5	2	8	3	3	4	3	1	7	3	3	2	44
Between sixty and ninety years:													
Male	23	15	24	14	23	13	24	17	11	19	17	19	219
Female	23	25	31	17	20	22	16	19	24	28	21	12	258
Over ninety years:													
Male	0	3	1	2	1	0	3	1	2	1	2	0	16
Female	3	4	2	0	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	25

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

January 6, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending December 31, 1963:

Scales	Adjusted	Sealed	Condemned
Over 10,000 lbs.	0	0	1
100 to 10,000 lbs.	4	49	5
Under 100 lbs.	13	186	13
Weights			
Avoirdupois	0	90	0
Apothecary	0	267	0
Automatic Measuring Device			
Gasoline Meters	15	137	6
Oil & Grease Meters	0	34	9
Vehicle Tanks	2	26	1
Bulk Storage	0	4	0
Kerosene Meter	0	1	0
Taxi Meters	0	15	0
Yard Sticks	0	4	0
Total	34	813	35

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND INSPECTIONS

	Number Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Fruits & Vegetables	1242	1201	33	8
Meats	910	892	10	8
Confectionary	86	86	0	0
Flour	16	16	0	0
Provisions	48	48	0	0
Bread	110	110	0	0
Butter	122	122	0	0
Total	2534	2475	43	16

This Department has turned into the Town Treasurer the sum of Four Hundred Thirty-Two Dollars and Thirty-Five Cents, which was collected as sealing fees.

Respectfully submitted,

James J. Dolan
Sealer of Weights & Measures

ANNUAL REPORT of the BOARD OF ASSESSORS for 1963

During the year, the Board of Assessors met every Monday evening, plus special meetings called by the Chairman, especially during July and August, when intermittent sessions were held.

At the organizational meeting on the Monday following the Annual Town Election, the members, including Mr. Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Mr. John B. Byrne, Jr., and Mr. William O. Hauser, met and unanimously elected Mr. Hauser as chairman and Mr. Byrne as clerk for one year.

Hearings were held with residents of the Town on the subjects of property valuations, personal and motor excise taxes, relief to the aged, infirm, widows, hardship cases, veterans' exemptions and the like.

During the year, members of the Board attended all conferences conducted by the State Department of Corporations and Taxations, and also the Assessors' Seminar at the University of Massachusetts.

Members of the Board made weekly trips "into the field" during the year to assess new property constructed within the town, as well as additions and alterations to existing buildings.

During the month of January, members of the Board made individual inspections throughout the town and assessed personal property in the amount of $5,399,400.00.

The number of tax bills processed by the office this year was in excess of 51,000 in the following categories:

Motor Excise	24,575
Real Estate	12,580
Polls	13,500
Personal Property	593
	51,248

The following permits were received from the Building Department during the year:

Residential Buildings	77	Signs	33
Apartments	9	Swimming Pools	4
Additions & Alterations	109	Restaurant	1
Garages	18	Demolish Buildings	27
Aluminum Siding	33	Miscellaneous	70

The following is a comparison of exemptions granted on Real Estate, as authorized by law:

	1963	1962
Veterans (disability, etc.)	$158,288.71	$158,059.63
Widows	21,941.01	22,462.15
Old Age	9,940.50	9,647.50
Blind	5,076.00	4,590.00
Hardship	5,095.55	2,598.77
Minors	338.40	340.00
	$200,680.17	$197,698.05

The total amount of statutory exemptions granted in 1963 represents approximately $2.20 on the Tax Rate.

New property was found and total valuation increased as follows:

January 1, 1959	$1,347,500
January 1, 1960	1,974,500
January 1, 1961	1,686,400
January 1, 1962	1,428,200
January 1, 1963	1,984,800
January 1, 1964	1,700,000 (estimate)

The Assessors wish to point out that the source of new value has changed considerably in the past few years. In the past, new residential construction was the major source; however, apartment house construction now provides the greatest source of new value, as can be seen from current estimates. Out of the $1,700,000 estimated for 1964, over $1,000,000 or 65% is due to apartment houses.

With the almost complete development of residential land, it would appear that the apartment houses will continue to provide the major source of new value to the town.

Due to the takings by the state for the reconstruction of Route 2, the town lost $135,200 in assessed value, which is reflected in the estimate for 1964.

The tax rate figures, statistics and percentages of appropriations by departments follows:

William O. Hauser - Chairman

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.

John B. Byrne, Jr. - Clerk

Recapitulation of Figures Used in Determining the Tax Rate of 1963 ($84.60)

DEBITS		
Appropriations (including all appropriations voted since 1962 tax rate was fixed)	$9,698,506.01	
Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	337,155.43	$10,035,661.44
Overlay deficits		8,612.73
State Audit of Municipal Funds		797.47
State Examination of Retirement Systems		2,103.08
Smoke Inspection Service		1,261.11
Metropolitan Parks		109,608.19
Metropolitan Sewer North		191,705.84
Metropolitan Water		207,990.00
Boston Metro. District Expense (includes 1962 underestimate)		237.92
Metropolitan Transit Authority (includes 1962 underestimate)		327,707.87
County Tax		291,360.84
Tuberculosis Hospital		72,442.16
Overlay		230,000.00
Gross Amount to be Raised		$11,479,488.65
CREDITS		
Income Tax	$ 617,073.64	
Corporation Taxes	358,028.49	
Old Age Tax (Meals)	20,289.74	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise (Estimated)	834,429.86	
Licenses	7,343.20	
Fines	6,280.90	
Special Assessments	108,316.35	
General Government	17,012.21	
Protection of Persons & Property	3,054.61	
Health & Sanitation	5,869.57	
Highways	5,768.83	
Charities	58,296.20	
Old Age Assistance	199,951.15	
Veterans Services	28,478.25	
Schools	99,303.00	
Libraries	8,188.70	
Recreation	1,513.21	
Water Receipts	346,646.26	
Cemeteries	23,109.49	
Interest	27,095.46	
State Assistance for School Construction	24,573.62	
School Tuition	9,745.85	
Overestimates - 1962	26,158.97	
Available Funds	887,155.43	
Miscellaneous	31,986.49	3,755,669.48
Net Amount to be raised on Polls & Property		$ 7,723,819.17
Number of Polls: 13,500 @ $2.00		$ 27,000.00
Personal Property Value: $ 5,399,400 @ $84.60 rate-Tax		456,789.24
Real Estate Value: $85,579,550 @ $84.60 rate-Tax		7,240,029.93
Total Valuation: 90,978,950		
Total Taxes to be Levied on Polls & Property		$ 7,723,819.17

William O. Hauser)
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.) BOARD OF ASSESSORS
John B. Byrne, Jr.)

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors

ASSESSORS' RECORD OF
STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON FROM 1954 TO 1963 INCLUSIVE

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Town Appropriation and Available Funds	5,480,341.05	6,266,318.36	6,711,629.35	6,960,825.73	7,527,484.67	8,073,609.35	8,766,261.24	8,805,115.80	9,413,622.15	10,035,661.44
County Tax	152,415.64	173,547.77	182,588.69	209,737.10	221,642.35	231,007.52	241,413.27	280,826.06	272,126.25	291,360.84
Metro. Parks Tax	53,488.17	60,649.53	65,060.02	60,620.43	66,795.66	70,578.79	79,640.97	89,820.20	106,391.03	109,608.19
Metro. Sewer North	79,381.14	86,242.34	99,614.34	118,627.49	161,505.79	179,270.22	192,134.43	179,366.83	186,751.99	191,705.84
Metro. Water Tax	92,953.36	87,680.32	99,285.60	116,284.16	142,449.12	133,528.40	139,149.68	148,685.36	127,900.56	207,990.00
Boston Metro. Dist. Expense	190.33	95.16	190.33	356.87	428.24	547.19	475.82	118.96	190.33	237.91
Auditing Municipal Accts.	334.51	3,536.89	284.12	3,792.07	520.92	4,672.83	518.51	7,342.32	449.85	797.47
State Exam. of Retirement System	197.73	200.71	871.41	207.76	237.46	1,597.61	212.52	233.59	255.25	2,103.08
Smoke Inspect. Service	806.26	869.84	749.40	989.10	948.22	1,024.60	1,087.96	1,597.55	1,224.66	1,261.11
Tuberculosis Hospital	51,540.04	51,235.96	50,871.67	48,418.86	48,726.51	57,552.07	51,660.36	65,202.42	69,423.67	72,442.16
Metro. Transit Authority	173,066.62	137,739.28	125,434.26	174,506.23	230,050.66	313,300.57	364,329.68	415,134.28	397,715.60	324,557.16
Overlay (total appropriated)	98,702.95	107,299.32	139,890.61	149,786.60	147,879.96	182,508.11	178,690.12	183,302.25	217,384.26	230,000.00
Income Tax	318,250.84	323,511.78	298,528.33	348,394.49	320,040.75	431,548.75	435,473.52	565,537.65	520,450.87	617,073.64
Corporation Tax	239,338.49	221,078.49	216,513.49	230,208.49	211,948.49	207,383.49	256,238.11	303,248.49	303,248.49	358,028.49
Old Age Tax (meals)	11,817.85	11,620.61	11,500.80	12,714.02	13,937.98	14,998.00	16,828.77	20,523.34	20,127.94	20,289.74
Motor Excise Tax (1963 incomplete)	447,005.52	543,573.75	600,079.67	651,121.35	668,430.10	697,553.43	678,050.63	940,507.39	900,654.64	
Poll Tax (1963 incomplete)	29,200.00	29,880.00	30,028.00	30,216.00	30,128.00	29,904.00	27,544.00	24,984.00	24,432.00	
Receipts & Avail. Funds	2,265,931.62	2,641,260.75	2,220,052.45	2,419,838.94	2,729,292.20	3,067,111.89	3,311,323.07	2,978,418.75	3,253,401.76	3,755,669.48
Real Estate Valuation	67,673,950.00	69,675,700.00	71,779,050.00	73,391,900.00	77,296,750.00	78,644,250.00	80,621,750.00	82,308,150.00	83,786,400.00	85,579,550.00
Personal Property Valuation	4,075,350.00	4,322,700.00	4,425,700.00	4,509,400.00	4,662,250.00	4,847,950.00	4,915,550.00	5,257,800.00	5,207,750.00	5,399,400.00
Net amount raised on Polls & Property	3,931,587.92	4,410,373.28	5,303,124.70	5,514,137.52	5,865,306.80	6,207,820.80	6,716,016.86	7,259,947.47	7,591,502.75	7,723,819.17
Tax Rate (total)	54.40	59.20	69.20	70.40	71.20	74.00	78.20	82.60	85.00	84.60
School Tax Rate	16.59	24.92	23.06	23.79	23.94	27.11	30.04	29.91	31.66	31.84
General Tax Rate	37.81	34.28	46.14	46.61	47.26	46.89	48.16	52.69	53.34	52.76
Payers of Pers. & R.E. Taxes	10,286.	10,493.	10,680.	11,304.	11,390.	11,015.	12,807.	13,168.	13,176.	13,165.
Dwelling Houses	9,414.	9,568.	9,762.	9,943.	10,153.	10,274.	10,424.	10,514.	10,592.	10,762.

Population: 1920 - 18,646: 1925 - 24,943: 1930 - 36,094: 1935 - 38,555: 1940 - 40, 013: 1945 - 43,515: 1950 - 44,353: 1955 - 47,148: 1960 - 50,745.

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors.

William O. Hauser)
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.) BOARD OF ASSESSORS
John B. Byrne, Jr.)

Assessors Record of percentages of appropriations raised by taxation in 1963 ($9,698,506.01) and voted for use by the Departments, Boards, etc.

Appropriated	Art.	Item	Dept., Board, etc.	Percent
$ 28,310.15	5		Claims or charges of Symmes Hospital	.29
94,500.00	6		Classification & Pay Plan	
1,981.00	7		" " "	
312.00	8		" " "	
408.00	9		" " "	
68.00	10		" " "	
157.00	11		" " "	1.02
630.00	12		" " "	
314.00	13		" " "	
221.00	14		" " "	
221.00	15		" " "	
8,000.00	26		Conversion of Traffic Signals	.08
18,060.00	27		Pave Municipal Parking Area	.19
2,364.00	28	1	Finance Committee	.02
29,232.00		2	Board of Selectmen	.30
37,382.00		3	Town Manager	.39
7,625.00		4	Purchasing Agent	.08
15,416.00		5	Building Maintenance Dept.	.15
12,476.00		6	Personnel Board	.13
28,919.00		7	Town Accountant	.30
67,219.00		8	Town Treasurer & Collector of Taxes	.69
29,112.00		9	Board of Assessors	.29
46,600.00		10	Legal	.48
28,919.00		11	Town Clerk	.30
101,227.00		12	Public Works Dept. - General Administration	1.04
82,360.00		13	Engineering	.84
30,138.00		14	Elections & Town Meetings	.30
7,865.00		15	Planning Board	.08
4,981.00		16	Board of Survey	.05
42,723.00		17	Town Hall	.43
564,767.00		18	Police Department	5.89
647,919.00		20	Fire Department	6.68
24,455.00		21	Fire & Police Signals	.25
24,098.00		22	Building, Plumbing & Gas Inspections	.25
3,754.00		23	Board of Appeals	.04
14,843.00		24	Wire Department	.16
6,036.00		25	Sealer of Weights & Measures	.06
73,071.00		27	Tree Warden	.75
12,238.00		28	Civilian Defense	.13
50,660.00		29	Board of Health	.52
813.00		30	Inspector of Animals	.01
38,125.00		31	Sewer Maintenace	.39
330,185.00		32	Sanitary Division	3.42
448,945.32		33	Division of Highways & Bridges	4.66
59,220.00		33a	Highway Capital Outlay	.59
120,684.00		34	Street Lighting	1.24
22,967.00		35	Traffic Signals	.24
478,950.00		36	Public Welfare	4.94
92,424.00		37	Veterans' Benefits	.95
3,788,992.00		38	School Department	39.10
289,223.00		39	Robbins Library	3.00
148,198.00		40	Public Parks & Playgrounds	1.53

Appropriated	Art.	Item	Debt., Board, etc.	Percent
$ 12,500.00		41	Warren A. Peirce Playground	.14
155,000.00		42	Pensions	1.60
128,844.00		43	Contributory Retirement	1.33
4,425.00		44	Memorial Day & Patriots Day	.04
4,700.00		45	Printing Town Reports	.04
168,242.00		46	Insurance	1.74
85,000.00		47	Reserve Fund	.88
9,950.00		48	Maintenance of Town Houses	.10
188,115.00		49	Water Department Maintenance	1.94
12,200.00		49a	Extension of Water Services	.12
69,775.00		50	Cemeteries	.72
515,950.00		51	Maturing Town Debt & Interest	5.32
25,000.00	29		Extension of Sewerage Systems	.26
20,000.00	30		Extension of Water Mains	.20
20,000.00	31		Extension of Storm Drains	.20
20,000.00	32		Sidewalks & Edgestones	.20
20,000.00	33		Maintenance of Sidewalks	.20
30,000.00	34		Improvement of Drainage Systems	.30
56,200.00	35		Reconstruction of Certain Streets	.58
77,295.54	47		Construction of Ways	.80
500.00	48		Easements in Lane	--
7,650.00	59		Construction of Ways	.07
7,900.00	64		Provide Parking Area	.08
10,620.00	66		Traffic Signals	.10
10,000.00	67		Board of Directors of Youth Services	.10
100.00	81		Committee Appointment	--
9,500.00	82		New Fire Alarm Signaling System	.09
10,532.00	83		Improvement of Robbins Farm Playground	.10
40,500.00	86		Addition to High School	.42
5,000.00	87		Boiler System at Locke School	.05
500.00	89		Advertising Town By-Laws	--
3,000.00	90		Christmas Lighting	.03
1,200.00	91		Headquarters - Marine Corps League	.01
$9,698,506.01				100.00

Report of the Finance Committee for 1963

During 1963 the following changes occurred in Finance Committee, William H. Farrow retired from office of Executive Secretary.

Precinct
- 5 Philip D. Ahern resigned to accept office of Exec. Secretary.
- 8 T. Richard Guinan resigned as member, and Vice Chairman.
- 12 Charles W. Blackmon resigned as member.
- 14 Kermit C. Streng resigned as member, and Chairman.

Appointed to replace above were;

Precinct		
5	Joseph L. Sliney	93 Warren St.
8	Richard J. Bartholomew	94 Spring St.
12	Norris H. Hoyt	56 Florence Ave.
14	Charles N. Brennecke	62 Wollaston Ave.

As now composed the Finance Committee is as follows;

Precinct		
1	Edwin A. Barnard	61 Cleveland St.
2	William H. Dunn	10 Varnum St.
3	Ronald E. Higby	31 Tufts St.
4	George J. Remmert	5 Homestead Rd.
5	Joseph L. Sliney	93 Warren St.
6	George K. Rugg	16 Spring St.
7	Eugene F. Lawler, Jr.	47 Alton St.
8	Richard J. Bartholomew	94 Spring St.
9	John R. Cotter	65 Columbia Rd.
10	Robert G. Sisson	39 Highland Ave.
11	Gilbert F. Dillon	316 Washington St.
12	Norris H. Hoyt	56 Florence Ave.
13	Percival E. Richardson	137 Newland Rd.
14	Charles N. Brennecke	62 Wollaston Ave.

Member at Large

	J. Howard Hayes	115 Claremont Ave.

The Finance Committee organized by electing the following officers;

Chairman George J. Remmert Vice Chairman George K. Rugg
Secretary Percival E. Richardson

Executive Secretary Philip D. Ahern

The Chairman appointed the following sub committees.

Sub Committee A: Percival E. Richardson, Chairman
Edwin A. Barnard
Richard J. Bartholomew with budgets 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.

Sub Committee B: Robert G. Sisson, Chairman
George K. Rugg
Charles N. Brennecke with budgets 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51.

Sub Committee C: Gilbert F. Dillon, Chairman
William H. Dunn
J. Howard Hayes
Joseph L. Sliney with budgets 12, 31, 32, 33, 33A, 49.
Ext Water Mains
Ext Sewer Mains
Ext Storm Drains

Sub Committee D: John R. Cotter, Chairman
Ronald E. Higby
Eugene F. Lawler, Jr.
Norris H. Hoyt with budgets 5, 17, 36, 37, 38, 48.

Policy Committee: George K. Rugg, Chairman
Percival E. Richardson
Robert G. Sisson
Gilbert F. Dillon
John R. Cotter

Personnel Committee: J. Howard Hayes, Chairman
Edwin A. Barnard
Charles N. Brennecke

The Chairman of the Finance Committee is a member (ex-officio) of all committees.

There were 22 meetings of the Finance Committee in 1963 and 51 meetings of its sub committees, also the usual meetings of committee members with the Town Meeting Members of their respective precincts were held before Town Meeting to explain budgets and Warrant Articles on Thursday preceding Town Meeting.

Status of Reserve Fund, Budget 47, at end of 1963 follows;

Total of Budget 47	$85,000.00

Transferred by vote of Committee

Sept. 9, 1963 to Budget 33A, Snow equipment	$ 9,600.00
Nov. 30, 1963 to Budget 29, Board of Health Dental Clinic	1,567.00
Nov. 30, 1963 to Budget 46, Workmen's Compensation	8,000.00
Nov. 11, 1963 to Budget 36, Welfare, Aid & Assistance	3,000.00
Nov. 11, 1963 to Budget 8, Treasurer	774.90
Nov. 11, 1963 to Article 66 t.m. of 1963 Traffic Lights	400.00
Dec. 16, 1963 to Article 6 due to insufficient funds voted	2,000.00
Dec. 16, 1963 to Budget 42, Non-Contributory Pensions	24,293.53
Dec. 16, 1963 to Budget 23, Board of Appeals	75.00
Dec. 31, 1963 to Budget 33, Removal Snow & Ice	33,229.22
Dec. 31, 1963 to Budget 36, Welfare Aid & Assistance	265.64
Total disbursed	$83,205.29

$85,000.00 less $83,205.29 Balance returned to Treasurer $1,794.71.

Respectfully submitted,

Percival E. Richardson
Secretary

Report of the Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Departments for the year ending December 31, 1963.

TREE DEPARTMENT

In the Spring of the year four hundred and seventy (470) trees were planted. They included two hundred and fifty three (253) on new streets constructed by the Public Works Department and private contractors, forty-six (46) on Massachusetts Avenue, thirteen (13) on Broadway and one hundred and fifty eight (158) requests by private individuals.

Forty-nine (49) trees were ordered out by the Board of Selectmen for the construction of streets and sidewalks at the following locations: Spring Street (40), Day Street (2), Thesda Street (1), Mill Street (3), Dotham Street (1), Lake Street (1) and Gray Street at Coolidge Road (1). Trees were also removed for storm drain construction on Day Street, Thesda Street, Dotham Street and Lorne Road.

Public hearings were held for the removal of Town trees at #48 Mount Vernon Street, #112 Broadway, #85 Sunset Road, #66 Palmer Street, #5 Wachusett Avenue, #95 Grafton Street and #218 Crosby Street. As there were no objections, the trees were removed at the expense of the petitioners.

Trees were pruned and removed by this Department for the Park, Cemetery, School and Public Works Department, at the request of the respective department heads.

Roots of trees were trimmed or removed in various sections of the Town for sidewalk construction and curb installation, at the request of the Public Works Department.

The Boston Edison and New England Telephone and Telegraph Companies removed the tops of twenty-six (26) dead or dangerous trees that had their utility wires running through them. This Department then removed the rest of the tree below ground with our stump cutter. Thirty-nine (39) dead trees over 24" in diameter were topped by the personnel of this Department and they were all removed below ground level. There were also many small trees taken out throughout the Town for various reasons.

Many requests are still received at the office during the year for trimming trees that are close to houses and overhanging roofs, also; raising up and trimming trees to alleviate obstruction from high delivery trucks and buses traveling along our highways was continued. Thirty-eight (38) streets were raised up and pruned in their entirety.

Trees were trimmed for better vision of street lights, at the request of the Wire Inspector.

Three huge dead Elm trees were removed from Town property at the Great Meadows.

Three Flowering Crab trees were planted on the Library lawn, at the request of the Library Trustees.

Christmas trees in all sections of the Town were disposed of by Brush Chippers, thereby saving a considerable amount of money in truck hire.

The personnel of the Department assisted the Public Works Department in the removal of snow, and plowing streets when requested, also; assisted the Park Department clearing skating areas.

Complete maintenance of the Reservoir dump has been taken over by this Department.

The Boston Edison Company was granted permission to do spot line clearing on various streets in the Town when requested.

Due to the drought of the past summer, trees that were planted in the Spring had to be watered on two different occasions.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Due to recommendations of the Massachusetts State College, dormant spraying of Elm trees was eliminated this year. Control of the Dutch Elm disease was limited to sanitation work only. Dutch Elm samples were taken from eighteen (18) Elm trees, of these, twelve (12) had the disease, three (3) had wood decay and three (3) were sterile. There is no known cure for the disease outside of removing the trees and burning them up or burying them.

The heavily populated tree area of the Town was again sprayed by Helicopter this year with Sevin, at the rate of 1/2 pound per acre. To my mind, as well as in the minds of the vast majority of people, it was very successful. There were seven property owners that did not want the benefits of this program. Due to the perfect timing of the aerial spray, very few complaints of insects were received at the office.

A large number of Maple trees were removed this year that were afflicted with Verticilluim Wilt. This disease is very contagious, so much so, that tools have to be disinfected after working on a diseased tree. Another disease has been causing Rock Maples to die, and it is called Maple Die Back. It is not known yet what the cause of it is.

We sprayed for Poison Ivy at twenty (20) different locations.

Due to the drought we had some isolated cases of Leaf Hopper. When they were called to our attention, they were sprayed with Sevin with the hydraulic sprayer.

Japanese Beetles were less prevelant this year and I believe that if the home owner continues with their own control measures this pest will soon be eradicated.

Bees' Nests and Hornets' Nests were either sprayed or cut down from trees when they were called to our attention.

Our hydraulic pump was loaned to the Public Works Department to spray disinfectant at the Sanitary Fill Area on Summer Street.

TOWN HOUSE GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

As has been the custom in past years, the personnel of the Tree and Moth Departments maintain the grounds bordering the Town Hall and Robbins House. The men also take care of the lawn and hedges at the Police Station and the islands on new Mystic Street.

The Town lot adjacent to the Arlington National Bank was landscaped, loamed, fertilized and seeded this year. The Park Department also planted two flower beds in the area.

The pool located on the Town Hall Grounds was painted as usual this year with Turquoise Blue Silasheen paint.

The flagpole on the grounds was painted and a new halyard installed.

The Patriot's Day celebration again attracted large crowds of adults and children which necessitated the men of the Department to rope off the entrance to the Town Hall and police the grounds.

A broken storm drain on the grounds had to be dug up and rebuilt. This work was done by the Public Works Department.

A watchman was employed during the summer months to patrol the grounds every evening as well as all day Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays. He also checked the Robbins Library doors and windows on weekends.

The regular maintenance of the grounds was attended to as usual. The lawns were all top dressed, seeded and fertilized.

Due to the severe winter, many of the Dogwood trees had sparse foliage this year and some of the branches died. They were pruned and fertilized and I hope they will make a come back.

Snow removal from the front platform of the Town Hall, the walks through the grounds and the parking areas in the rear of the building and adjacent to the Robbins House was taken care of as usual. These areas were also salted and sanded when needed.

In conclusion, I wish to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation given me by you and your staff, the personnel of this Department and all other Departments of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

George M. Dolan
Tree Warden and Superintendent
of Moth and Town House Grounds
Departments

Annual Report of the Park Commission

January 1, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

J. Fred McGann was reappointed Park Commissioner for a three year term which will expire December 22, 1960. The Board held its organization meeting on January 7, 1963 and elected John W. Walsh, 3d, chairman.

MAINTENANCE

Cemetery Street:

Repaired and painted baseball backstop.
Painted benches and play apparatus.
Installed three saddle mates: a horse, donkey and duck.

Bishop School:

Painted play apparatus.

Florence Avenue:

Painted play apparatus.
Repaired and painted baseball backstop.

Crosby School:

Installed three saddle mates: a horse, donkey and duck.

Menotomy Rocks Park:

Repaired wall around Hills Pond.
Repaired gate valve controlling the height of water in pond.
Painted play apparatus.
Installed three saddle mates: a hippo, horse and donkey.

Crosby School:

Painted play apparatus.
Installed three saddle mates: a hippo, horse and donkey.

Ethel Wellington:

Painted play apparatus.
Installed three saddle mates: a hippo, horse and donkey.

Pheasant Avenue:

Repaired and replaced handrails on large slide and small slide twice.
Painted play apparatus.
Installed three saddle mates: a hippo, horse and donkey.

Parallel Street:

Replaced one saddle mate.
Painted play apparatus.

North Union:

Repaired roof drain.
Repaired and replaced four door locks.
Painted benches.

Reservoir Field:

Erected 140 feet of portable stands for softball and Little League games.
Replaced 120 floodlight bulbs broken by vandals.
Replaced 10 locks on locker building.

Reservoir Beach:

Replaced four new locks on bathhouse doors broken by vandals.
Graded beach with 800 tons of beach sand.
Added 100 lbs of H.T.H. to water daily to prevent pollution.
Average attendance 500.
Beach registration 4,900. 25¢ charged for identification tags and registrations handled at Park Department office.

Warren A. Peirce Field:

Regraded and reseeded gridiron.
Regraded and top surfaced running track.
With the building of an addition to the present high school, it was necessary to expand into the practice football field and basketball courts. The courts were moved by the Public Works Department to a position southeasterly from present location. All expenses were borne by the School Department.
Repainted the Safway Grandstand with gray paint and sectioned off stands used by bands in red paint.

Robbins Farm:

Installed three asphalt tennis courts. Provisions were made so that area could be flooded and used for ice skating.
Chain link fence was erected around tennis courts. Capital Outlay expenditure of $8,566.90.

Summer Street:

Erected 18' x 30' chain link baseball backstop.
Cut out Little League diamond.
563 feet of 4 foot chain link fence was erected by Armour Fence Company of Wakefield.
Erected a 30 foot flag pole in center field presented by Post 1775, Arlington Veterans of Foreign Wars, in memory of George Buck for his many services to Little League. Field also named in his memory. Capital Outlay expenditure of $1,748.

Spy Pond Field:

Erected two 10' x 12' baseball backstops on the oval for small children. Capital Outlay expenditure of $550.
Removed existing fence around tennis courts and erected a 9' chain link fence. Capital Outlay expenditure of $3,084.
Four tennis courts were resurfaced with clay by the Public Works Department. Capital Outlay expenditure of $3,200.

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Play apparatus was inspected weekly and repairs made when necessary. 100 regular swing seats and 100 chair swing seats were painted and replaced during the winter months. The department maintains the Warren A. Peirce Stadium for Pop Warner, Arlington High School and Arlington Catholic High School football games. Gridiron was marked for every game and policed afterwards. All baseball and softball fields were watered, rolled and marked daily through the summer months for Town softball teams, American Legion, AYA, Little League, Cub Scouts, Hoboes and CYO girls' and boys' softball and baseball teams. Field hocky teams had goals erected and field marked weekly for practice and play at Warren A. Peirce Stadium, Linwood Field and Junior High West.

RECREATION

A six weeks recreation program for retarded children was organized last summer at the Brackett School. This department employed three instructors for this program who had been approved by the State Department of Education. Thirty youngsters registered and average daily attendance was eighteen. The children were transported by bus to and from school through the courtesy of the School Department. A flexible program was arranged in which a variety of activities were offered. Arts and crafts, story telling, sports, movies, cookouts and watermelon parties were arranged for these children. Special events which proved most popular were weekly visits to the Arlington Recreation Alleys for bowling and the Wednesday bus trips to Nahant, Franklin Park, and Hood's Model Farm in Beverly. $2,099 was spent on this program with the Town being reimbursed 50%, or $1,049.50, by the State.

Flag football in its second year again proved very popular. This program, sponsored jointly with the School Department, provided sports activity for more than 150 fifth and sixth grade boys from the various elementary schools throughout the town. Following a pre-season practice period the six team league engaged in a five game round robin schedule. Ideal weather prevailed and the boys enjoyed a banner season. Enthusiastic, capable coaching and officiating was noted throughout the entire league. New numbered jersies and special flag football equipment improved the caliber of play. Fields were marked off for practice and games. Unfortunately, the ability to secure a large number of competent instructors limited the number of boys we were able to accommodate in this after school program. We hope to be more successful in succeeding years so that more boys can participate in this program.

Grammer school basketball, sponsored jointly with the School Department, was added to our recreation program last year. This program for fifth and sixth grade boys was held on Saturday mornings in the Junior High East, Junior High West, and high school gymnasiums. Ten teams were formed and a nine game round robin schedule was set up. Program started in December continuing through March. 100 boys registered.

An adult basketball league program was conducted at the Junior High West on Wednesday evenings for a period of ten weeks from January through March. Four games were played each evening. The league played one round and the first four teams played an elimination series to determine the Town champion. This program provided exercise for young men between the ages of 18 and 25, and was open to private groups or social organizations.

The high school basketball league consisted of eight teams. Boys that did not play on any high school team were eligible. Four games were scheduled every Tuesday and Friday evening from January through March.

They played two rounds and the first four teams played an elimination series to determine the Town champion. Winners were presented small awards by the Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners.

Adult badminton classes were held every Tuesday evening from November through March in the new gymnasium at the high school. Competent instruction was available for those who wished to improve their game.

A golf clinic was held for the 14th year under John Thoren, the popular golf pro at Myopia Country Club. The course consisted of six lessons held on Tuesday and Wednesday evenings at the Junior High East gymnasium. There were three one-hour classes held each evening with 135 persons registering.

Fourteen teams competed for the 14th year in the Town Bowling League. There were two leagues: one league of eight teams bowled on Tuesday nights; with a six team league bowling on Thursday nights. The season started in September and finished the following April. A banquet was held at American Legion Hall where awards amounting to $1,000 were presented to individuals and teams at no expense to the town.

The Golden Age Club continued to grow in its membership. Attendance at bi-weekly meetings increased to 135 persons. Meetings were held the 1st and 3rd Thursdays in Fellowship Hall, Pleasant Street Congregational Church from September through June. There were no dues or charges for membership. The following trips were planned for the enjoyment of the Golden Agers: a bus trip to the Weirs in New Hampshire with a boat ride around Lake Winnipesaukee; a foliage trip over the Mohawk Trail to Wachusett Reservoir with dinner at the Old Mill in Westminster; a trip to South Carver to see beautiful display of Christmas lights, to take a ride on the Edaville Narrow Gauge Railroad through the cranberry bogs, and a visit to the Train and Gun Museum. They were guests of the Boston Red Sox at several games, viewed the Cinerama, Ice Capades, and the Flower Show, enjoyed a catered luncheon sponsored by Boston advertisers and their annual banquet at Fellowship Hall.

Sixty-one boys and girls registered for the ballroom dancing lessons at Junior High East and twenty-two boys and girls at the Junior High West. One hour classes were held in the school gymnasiums at 2:30 P.M. on Tuesdays. A nominal charge of $2.00 for ten lessons was made. Refreshments were served and prizes awarded at final lesson.

Arts and crafts classes were held every Saturday morning from November through March at the Dallin, Stratton, Locke, Cutter, Thompson and Hardy playrooms for fifth and sixth grade girls. This program consisted of low games, folk dancing, story telling, short skits, and making of holiday gifts. Special holiday parties and a skating party at the M.D.C. Rink on Route 2 were enjoyed by the girls. 175 girls registered for this program.

Skating areas were provided and maintained for recreation at North Union wading pool, Waldo Road, Parallel, Robbins Farm and Ethel Wellington tennis courts. Lighted areas were provided at Meadow Brook Park and Hills Pond. Police supervision was provided when available. Every effort was made to provide safe skating for skaters and hockey players. A total of thirty-two days were recorded.

Pee Wee Hockey League was organized for the sixth year with 100 sixth, seventh and eighth grade boys registering. The league was formed into eight teams with thirteen boys on each team. Games were played every Saturday from 7:00 to 9:30 A.M. at the M.D.C. Rink on Route 2. The season opened December 7 and ended March 14. This continues to be a popular program for young boys. Inter-city games were played with Melrose, Cambridge,

Wakefield, Medford, Saugus, Stoneham, South Boston and Brookline. Arlington Pee Wees were semi-finalists.

The Little League program was coordinated by this department and consisted of twelve teams with boys ranging from 8 to 12 years of age. There were three leagues: Northern, Southern and Western. Each league played 5 rounds of play and at the end of the season an elimination series was played to determine the Town championship. An All-Star team was chosen to play inter-city games in the district to decide local champions.

Schedules were drawn up for the Cub Scouts. Twelve teams were organized into one league and they played during the month of May at the Brackett and Bishop Schools, Cemetery Street playground, Spy Pond Field and Junior High West.

One of our most successful programs was the Town Softball League which consisted of twenty teams. Two leagues were organized, one Class "A" and one Class "B". Each league played two rounds of play, then the first four teams played a 2 out of 3 series in an elimination series to determine the league champion. Both league winners then played a series of 2 out of 3 games to determine the Town champion. A banquet was held at American Legion Hall on October 26. Town officials were invited and awards presented the winners with no expense to the town.

A group of All-Stars were chosen from the two leagues and a game was played under the lights at Reservoir Field for the benefit of the Jimmy Fund. The proceeds of the game amounting to $30.00 was forwarded to the Executive Director of the Jimmy Fund.

Reservoir Beach opened June 21 and closed on September 5. The beach was restricted to Arlington residents for the fourth year. Residents wishing to use beach facilities were required to register with the exception of youngsters under five years of age. A fee of 25¢ was charged for identification tag which allowed holder access to the beach during the entire summer. 4,900 persons purchased these tags and $1,225 was turned over to the Town Treasurer. Average attendance was 500 and on hot days there was an estimated attendance of 2,500.

Red Cross swimming classes for young people were conducted by our lifeguards at 11:00 A.M. and 2:00 P.M., Monday through Friday. Classes averaged 70 in the morning and 125 in the afternoon. Children were assigned to three groups: Beginners, Intermediate and Advanced. Red Cross Junior and Senior Lifesaving classes were conducted three days a week.

An active summer program was provided for Arlington children at eighteen supervised playgrounds and one swimming beach. The playground season opened June 22 and closed August 15. A variety of games, free play, arts and crafts, baseball, softball, archery, tennis, trips and special events held the interest of the children.

Three baseball leagues were formed: Midget, Junior and Senior. Inter-playground games were played.

Leagues were also formed for ping pong, horseshoes and softball.

Tennis lessons were provided by competent instructors representing the New England Lawn Tennis Association. Lessons were held each morning at the Crosby School and Ethel Wellington tennis courts from 9:30 A.M. to 12:00 Noon. 66 youngsters from 8 to 16 years of age registered. We believe this program was worthwhile and hope to again engage these instructors and to continue the instruction of tennis.

The archery program has become very popular during the last few years with 80 youngsters registering. Classes were held at Spy Pond Field and Warren A. Peirce Stadium. Instruction was given the first half hour and shooting practice the second hour. Matches were held with Weymouth and Browne & Nichols.

Special events were held once a week which proved very popular with the youngsters. 500 youngsters were guests of Boston Red Sox. 280 youngsters between eight and ten years of age attended the Tufts University Magic Circle Theatre; 1600 boys and girls enjoyed the Annual Weenie Roast at Menotomy Rocks Park which was sponsored by the American League, Post #39, and the Arlington Lodge of Elks. Hot dogs, Coca Cola and ice cream was served. Thirty amateur acts were put on by the children from the various playgrounds.

Jimmy Fund: A week was set aside to raise funds by the children soliciting, holding puppet shows, cake sales, auctions, etc. $369 was raised by the children which was given to the Police Chiefs Association who forwarded it to the Boston Jimmy Fund.

The Final Day Parade was held on August 14 with youngsters from eighteen playgrounds marching from the Robbins Library to Warren A. Peirce Field to music by St. Agnes Band, and the Immaculate Conception Band from Everett. Costumes, decorated doll carriages, bicycles and prize winning floats were viewed with pride by those who watch this yearly event, sponsored by the Boys' Club Associates.

At Warren A. Peirce Field awards were presented to the winners of the various contests: champions in archery, ping pong, horseshoes, baseball, softball, tennis. Several outstanding amateur acts were also presented awards by Town Manager Edward C. Monahan, Selectman John W. Bullock, and Park Commissioner J. Fred McGann.

275 permits to use facilities at Menotomy Rocks Park were issued to Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts, Cub Scouts, church and family groups. Approximately 200,000 persons used this area during the course of the year for picnics, fishing, ice skating and summer playground program.

90 softball and baseball teams were issued permits to use our fields and permits were also issued to basketball teams to use school gymnasiums.

Christmas Carols: For the tenth year this department registered groups wishing to sing at the creche at Monument Park in Arlington Center during the holiday season. Eight groups participated, among them St. Agnes Boys Choir who had appeared on television, a group from the Bartlett School, a Junior High East group, Boy Scouts Troop #30, the Arlington Protestant Youth Council, and neighborhood groups.

The Board of Park Commissioners recommend that a small tots area be established in the Varnum Magnolia area, a small tots area and baseball field in Poets Corner in the St. Camillus Parish area, and that an Article be placed in the 1964 Warrant.

Hockey and skating areas have been a problem over the years because of inclement weather - either there was too much snow or it was not cold enough to freeze. Because of these conditions, this department was not able to give the adults and youngsters enough skating. An Article will be presented to Town Meeting in 1964 requesting that the Town procure plans and estimates for the construction of a skating arena to be built on Town owned land on Summer Street. Appointed Committee will be asked to report to Annual Town Meeting of 1965.

The Board of Park Commissioners are appreciative of the co-operation and assistance rendered by Town officials and employees of the department.

Very truly yours,

John W. Walsh, 3d, Chairman
Edward D. Buckley
J. Fred McGann

Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance

January 9, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town of Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I, herewith, submit my report as Supervisor of Maintenance and Custodians for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Specifications and contracts for various types of repairs, alterations, and replacements to various Town Owned Buildings for contract work, including fuel, etc., were prepared by this Department and submitted to the Purchasing Agent to obtain competitive bids. After bids were awarded, this Department supervised and inspected all work and materials as the work progressed.

The following consists of some of the various types of projects completed by Contractors and the Building Maintenance Department personnel during the year:

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Prepared and painted the entire interior surfaces in Rooms #12, #13, #15A, #15B, #16 and #17.

Removed and replastered sections of loose ceiling in the Boys' Sanitary "A" Building.

Removed worn wood floor from rear lobby toilet room in the "B" section of the building and installed ceramic tile with a rubber base. Part of the work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Wired and installed a breaker panel 4-wire 100-ampere circuit for new equipment to be installed in Room V-4.

Installed a drinking fountain complete with waste, vent and water supply in the corridor near Room V-4.

Made repairs and replacements to the brickwork of the fire boxes in Boilers #1 and #2 in the "A" Building.

Constructed and installed a sheet metal hood over the gas tempering furnace in the Machine Shop and connected same to an existing exhaust duct.

Replaced the Kalamine door at the entrance to the roof in the "A" section of the building that was damaged by fire and made other related repairs. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Installed a portable folding gate in the corridor near Room 57 for closing off the corridor when the school is used for evening events.

Replaced (5) classroom door locks with new cylinder-type locks on the doors to the Science and Chemistry Rooms.

Cut an opening in the Dishwashing Room in the Cafeteria masonry wall and installed a stainless steel pass-through for receiving soiled dishes. The installation of this unit has corrected the congested condition that had exist-

ed. Part of this work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Constructed cabinets along the north wall in Room V-1 Electronics Laboratory for storing supplies and equipment. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Installed galvanized wire grilles over window openings of the Multi-purpose Room and Coaches' Room to prevent glass breakage.

Recovered (22) stair treads at the front entrance to the "A" Building with Vinyl tile and metal nozings.

Prepared and installed Formica Tops on (140) pupils' desks in Room #64 and #84. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Removed 200 box lockers from Girls' Locker Room "B" and installed same in corridor outside of the room. Replaced 200 key locks with combination type. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Rewired oil burners in the "A" Building where defective wiring occurred.

Installed opaque draw drapes in Room A-1 for Visual Aid Work.

Replaced (22) window shades and installed black opaque window shades in Rooms H-7, 14B, 54 and 63 for Visual Education.

Installed new electric circuit from the Electric Room to the Auto Shop for the new air compressor, also installed guard rails around the compressor.

Installed Class "A" incombustible Suspended Acoustical Tile ceilings in Rooms 12, 13, 16 and 17 over loose and cracked plastered ceilings.

Prepared and painted the entire boiler room and equipment in the "B" section of the building. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

JUNIOR HIGH EAST

Removed and replastered sections of wall in the Girls' stairway entrance. Removed plaster, waterproofed and replastered sections of wall at stairway to the Auditorium. The painting of these areas was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Removed corroded metal partitions around the shower area in the Boys' Locker Room and installed ceramic tile 6' high on both sides of the partitions and installed a ceramic tile floor over the worn cement floor in the shower compartment. Part of the work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Traced out electric circuits and wired and installed outlets for Visual Education in Rooms #21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 33, 34, 36 and 37.

Made repairs to the roof parapet wall and located and repaired roof leaks over the front entrance to the Auditorium.

Repointed, recaulked and waterproofed all exterior masonry joints around all windows on the second floor of the classroom section of the building.

Replaced (4) impulse surface electric wall clocks.

Replaced (30) window shades throughout the building.

JUNIOR HIGH WEST

Made repairs and replacements to (7) large roof ventilator hoods, and made repairs to the gutters and conductors.

Repaired and refinished (790) pupils desks, (15) teachers' desks, (10) classroom tables and (25) tablet armchairs. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Made repairs to (8) large Cafeteria tables and covered the tops of same with Formica. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Prepared and painted the entire exterior wood and metal surfaces of the building. Work included the replacing of (15) worn wood sash in the "A" section of the building, and repairs and adjustments were made to the steel sash in the "B" section of the building. The repairing and replacing work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Replaced the worn air compressor that operates the heat control system and made repairs and adjustments to thermostats throughout the building where needed.

Replaced (2) open type sinks with (2) new modern type cabinet sinks in Cooking Room #1. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Located and repaired roof leaks over Rooms 30, 31, 32, 33 and over stairway "C" in the "A" section of the building.

Replaced (4) impulse electric wall clocks and made repairs and replacements to the clock and program unit.

Replaced (24) window shades throughout the building and installed black opaque window shades in Rooms #11 and #24 for Visual Education.

Prepared and painted the Boys' sanitaries on the basement level, first floor and second floor. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Constructed a storeroom for Visual Aid equipment on the second floor landing at the Benjamin Road end of the building. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

JUNIOR HIGH INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Rewired and installed Fluorescent light fixtures in Rooms #9, 10 and 11 and the entire interior surfaces of the rooms were painted by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Replaced (8) window shades throughout the building.

Remodeled room in the basement next to the Gym to be used as a girls' dressing room for physical education classes. Work done by the Building Maintenance personnel.

Closed in two coat room areas on the second floor corridor and installed shelving. Area is to be used for storing supplies, etc. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

CROSBY SCHOOL

Refinished (301) pupils' desks, (4) bookcases and (1) organ. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

HARDY SCHOOL

Prepared and painted the entire wood and metal exterior surfaces of the building. Repairs and adjustments to all window sash and doors were made by the Building Maintenance Department personnel prior to the painting.

Installed (8) eight-foot Fluorescent light fixtures in the Library and the entire room was painted by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Installed new checker brickwork in Boiler #1 and Boiler #2 and replaced side brick wall of Boiler #1.

Repaired blisters in the gravel roof deck over the "A" section of the building, removed section of deteriorated cast sone cornice and repointed and waterproofed the cast stone belt and cornice on all sides of the building.

Replaced (15) window shades throughout the building.

STRATTON SCHOOL

The Building Maintenance personnel installed aluminum plates and angles over (4) open expansion joints in the brick section of the building, and replaced the antenna and parts of the weather station equipment on the roof damaged by vandals.

BISHOP SCHOOL

Located and repaired leaks in the air lines to the pneumatic heat control system.

Painted windows and trim on the outside walls in Rooms 5, 6, 7, 12, 13 and 14, stair risers and railings on (3) stairways. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Repaired and refinished (343) units of classroom furniture. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Installed a new catch basin at the rear entrance to the school. This work was done by the Public Works Department.

Replaced the burnt out hot water circulator on the Hot Water Tank in the Boiler Room. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Installed the name of the school, made with 10" stainless steel letters, on the front side of the building.

Replaced (10) window shades throughout the building.

PARMENTER SCHOOL

Installed 3/16" Asphalt Tile flooring over worn mastic flooring in Rooms 8, 9, 10, Work Room, Boys' and Girls' Sanitaries and second floor corridor.

Made repairs and replacements to roof leaks over the Kindergarten entrance and main roof, cleaned and repaired the gutters and conductors.

Prepared and painted the Boys' and Girls' Sanitaries and the Clinic Room. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Repointed, recaulked and waterproofed all exterior masonry joints around the windows and stone sills in the "A" section of the building.

Replaced (7) window shades throughout the building.

CUTTER SCHOOL

Painted the entire Auditorium and entrance corridor. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Rewired and installed a complete new clock and program system throughout the entire building.

Replaced (10) grate bars in Boilers #1 and #2 and made general repairs and replacements to the fire boxes in both boilers. A new catch basin and drain was installed by the Public Works Department at the Robbins Road end of the Parking lot to prevent damage to the adjoining property.

Cleaned the roof gutters, replaced missing slate and installed (14) strainers on the gutter outlets.

Installed prefinished wood panels on the walls of the second floor Clinic Room and repainted the area. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

BRACKETT SCHOOL

Replaced the worn divider curtain in the basement playroom with a new 13-oz. Army Duct flameproof curtain.

Replaced (14) window shades throughout the building.

LOCKE SCHOOL

Replaced a 38' corroded section of the 32" diameter steel flue liner which is now being used for the incinerator.

Installed a complete pneumatic heat control system throughout the building with thermostats in each room to control a more even heat throughout the building. With this control system now installed the classrooms are more comfortable and there will be a saving in fuel.

Installed a 3/16" Asphalt tile over the worn mastic floor in the Multipurpose Room.

The Building Maintenance Department personnel painted the (4) stack rooms in the basement area.

Replaced sections of corroded copper conductors, repaired leaks in gutters, replaced missing roof slate and cleaned the gutters twice during the year.

Installed prefinished wood panels on the walls from floor to the ceiling in the Principal's Office and Clinic Room to cover loose and cracked plaster, also installed an acoustical tile ceiling in the Clinic Room. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Replaced (25) window shades throughout the building.

PEIRCE SCHOOL

Prepared and painted the outside walls, sash and trim of Rooms 17, 18, 23, 27, 28, Teachers' Room and Girls' Sanitary.

Located and repaired leaks in the roof area over Room 25 and 27, made repairs and replacements to the gutters and conductors, replaced sections of the copper gravel cleats in the "A" section of the building.

Painted the entire exterior wood and metal surfaces of the building, replaced (4) worn wood sash and made repairs and replacements to the wood and steel sash prior to the painting of the building. Repairs and replacements were done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

The Building Maintenance Department personnel painted the entire exterior of the concrete foundation wall around the building.

Rebuilt large Auditorium exhaust fan motor, located and repaired leaks in the pneumatic lines for the Auditorium exhaust damper and repaired trouble in the pneumatic heat controls for Auditorium unit heaters.

Replaced (14) window shades and installed opaque window shades in Rooms 17 and 27 for Visual Education.

THOMPSON SCHOOL

Located and repaired leaks in the roof area over the Auditorium.

Repaired leaks in the window wall area of the connecting unit and prepared and painted the entire inside area of the connecting unit including exterior metal panels. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

DALLIN SCHOOL

On February 16, 1963 this school was broken into by vandals causing a considerable amount of damage to the Teachers' Room, Library, Office and Clinic Room, which required the repairing and recovering of (2) upholstered couches and (2) chairs, reconditioning of an oil painting of Mr. Mantyla, replacing of two pair of drapes, replacing (1) wall clock and thermostat, replacing (1) typewriter, (2) lamps and (1) serving table, also repainting of walls in the Teachers' Room and Library.

Replaced striker plates on all interior doors and installed rubber bumpers on same to help prevent jarring of the plaster walls.

Located and repaired leaks in flashing around soil pipe vent on the roof.

Installed cork strips for displaying pupils' work in Rooms 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 and installed bulletin boards in Rooms 5, 9 and 11. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

Installed a new catch basin in front of the driveway at the rear entrance. Work was done by the Public Works Department.

Replaced the FP2 control panel for oil burner #2 and replaced the 2000-watt - 230-volt oil heater on oil burner #1. Installed galvanized wire grilles on Scullery room windows facing the playground to prevent glass breakage.

Installed an acoustical tile ceiling in the Library work room to improve the acoustics.

23 MAPLE STREET

Made repairs and replacements to the roof areas. Painted the front (2) hallways and Girls' room on the second floor. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department personnel.

ROBBINS TOWN HALL

Replaced old style flush tanks and closets in the Girls' room near the Town Clerk's Office and the Men's toilet room near the Selectmen's Office with new modern closet and flush valves.

Prepared and painted the entire exterior wood and metal surfaces of the building.

ROBBINS HOUSE GARAGE

Rewired first floor and circuit to the second floor, replaced main switch and cut-out cabinet and installed (3) lights and (2) receptacles on the first floor.

VARIOUS SCHOOLS, ETC.

All exterior flag poles (14) were prepared and painted and new halyards were installed on same.

The stage curtains in the Bishop, Junior High East, Locke, Cutter and Hardy Schools were flameproofed and certificates of approval for same were submitted.

During the year 1,115 lights of glass were replaced by the Building Maintenance Department personnel in the various schools at a cost of $6,164.21.

All heating boilers, hot water tanks and air compressors in the Town Owned Buildings were inspected by the Insurance Inspectors and all repairs and replacements were made according to their requests. Certificates of approval were issued for each unit in each building for a period of one year.

The Fire Alarm System in all Schools were tested prior to fall school opening by the Fire Department and were found through the testing to be in good operation.

All Fire Extinguishers throughout the Town Owned Buildings were checked and recharged by the Fire Department.

In addition to the above work, well over a thousand work and repair orders were issued to the Building Maintenance Department personnel and Contractors for various types of work, such as plumbing, heating, painting, electrical work, roof work, boiler and oil burner repairs, carpenter work, furniture repairs and replacements, etc. The cost of these jobs varied from $3.50 to $100.00.

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to the Officials and Employees of the Department and all other Town Departments and Town Officials for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

George H. Greim
Supervisor of Custodians
& Maintenance

Annual Report of Inspector of Animals

January 3, 1964

Subject: Annual Report of Inspector of Animals
To: Town Manager

1. A total of 193 animals in Arlington were examined and quarantined for biting persons in 1963.

2. The heads of two animals were sent to the Wasserman Laboratory in Jamaica Plain for examination for Rabies. Both were negative.

3. There were no cases of rabies in Arlington during the past year, but a continuing increase in the number of bites is to be noted.

4. The Inspector of Animals again wishes to express his apprecation to the Board of Health and the Police Department for their excellent cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Murphy, Jr., D.V.M.

Report of the Arlington Development Commission

January 27, 1964

Mr. Edward Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

The year 1963 was comparatively a quiet one for the Development Commission. Efforts, however, were devoted solely toward the sale or development of the Town owned property at 1083 Massachusetts Avenue.

During the year the major time was spent screening inquiries or interviewing parties interested in the development of the area.

Working in close cooperation with the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen meetings were set up to discuss those inquiries that were interesting and might prove to be beneficial to the town. All information gathered was turned over to the Board of Selectmen, the awarding authority whose power it was to accept or reject any and all bids for the property.

From the original appropriation of $1,000 which was voted by the 1957 Annual Town Meeting at the time the Commission was created, there remains an unexpended balance of $251.05.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence Babine
Harry C. Behr
John B. Fox
John Mirak
Francis O'Hearn
Allan B. Igo, Chairman

Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense

January 21, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town, I submit herewith the fourteenth annual report of the Department of Civil Defense.

Shelters: This year the Department of Defense issued shelter provisions to local governments for placement in public fallout shelters meeting O.C.D. criteria. In 28 shelters 288,955 pounds of material were placed. This included water, food, sanitation kits, medical kits and radiological kits. 7165 cubic feet of space were needed and obtained to hold the stock.

Buildings now marked and stocked are:

	Spaces
Arlington Cooperative Bank	65
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	184
Arlington Town Hall	134
Regent Bowling Alleys	144
Gordon's Furniture Co.	104
Central Fire Station	300
Arlington Catholic High School	345
Pierce School	86
St. James School	171
Arlington Storage Warehouse	494
Arlington High School	1695
Robbins Library	196
Police Headquarters	60
Industrial Arts School	450
Crosby School	316
Cutter School	154
Junior High West	80
Locke School	188
Brackett School	120
Arlington Post Office	132
Symmes Hospital	80
Nurses Homes	131
St. Agnes Grammar School	307
St. Agnes Convent	75
Marion Convent	83
St. James Church	273
St. Camillus Church	216
MDC Pumping Station	137
	6720 Total

There are six additional shelters still to be licensed. In an emergency it is possible to crowd more people in these shelters bringing the number up to possible 15,000 crowded spaces. There are approximately ten more buildings that can be used as shelters. An attempt is now being made to license and stock these possible shelters.

The policy of Arlington Civil Defense is to keep no one out of a shelter. The most critical period is the first seven hours. The next less critical period is the following forty one hours.

A great deal of work has to be done in training shelter managers, radiological monitors and in setting up instructions for the use of each shelter. It is estimated that 100 shelter managers and 100 radiological monitors will have to be trained in 1964.

Public Law 85-606: On April 1, 1963 the Civil Defense Department of Arlington was certified by the State and Federal Government as eligible to participate in the Personnel and Administrative Expense Program.

By participating in this program the Federal Government reimburses Arlington one half the cost of personnel and administrative expenses. Reimbursements are made on a quarterly basis. On October 1, 1963 we received our first reimbursement check for $767.92 covering one half the personnel and administrative expenses for April, May and June. A check dated December 26, 1963 for $724.54 has been received covering July, August and September making a total of $1492.46 for a six month period. These checks are not added to the Civil Defense Budget but go directly to General Town Funds.

Arlington is one of two cities and towns in this Sector that have been approved as participants in this program.

Surplus Property: During the year the following amount of surplus property was purchased.

Government Cost	Our Cost
$54,971.95	$1,927.95

Our outstanding purchase was a truck tractor purchased for $125.00. Government cost $12,945.00.

Matching Funds

Total Cost	Government Payed	Cost to Town
$288.00 Electricity	$144.00	$144.00

Auxiliary Fire Department. A. Henry Ottoson, Chief of the Auxiliary Fire Department has had a very progressive and busy year. He has given much time and effort to further increase the efficiency of this department.

During the year 1963 the men of this department served 677 hours at Highland Fire Station on regularly assigned nights 7 to 10 P.M. They responded to 110 alarms for a total of 56-1/2 hours. On many occasions the men responsed in their own cars to various fires. Some served Saturday and Sunday afternoons at other stations. These occasions were not logged in the records.

A training school was conducted by Deputy Chief Irving Proctor of the regular Fire Department. He is to be commended for the efficient training in use of equipment and in the art of fire fighting. From time to time other regular fire officers gave instruction on use of equipment.

Auxiliary Police Department. This year our Auxiliary Police Department continued their valuable service to the Town under the expert leadership of Captain John Y. Duggan of our regular Police Department. They were on duly a total of 1346 hours. This time was devoted to Sunday traffic, March of Dimes, April 19th and May 30th and Halloween. These men are to be commended for their many hours of faithful service.

Communications. In Arlington, the Director of Civil Defense also has the supervision and maintenance control of the Local Government Radio Communications System.

A Standard Operating Procedures manual was prepared, printed and distributed to all operators of the communications network on August 1, 1963. This includes Fire, Police, Public Works, Engineers, Town Manager and Civil Defense.

A 1000 gallon underground gasoline tank was installed at the Park Circle Fire Station. This supplies the gasoline for the emergency generator to run the base standby communications station. A gasoline pump was also installed so that fire vehicles can obtain their gasoline from the same supply. This is not only a convenience for the Fire Department, having eliminated a fire hazard, but also keeps the gasoline fresh for emergency use.

A tape recorder was installed in the Civil Defense Control Center. This records all messages going out and coming in over the radio system.

A Quick Call system was installed at the dispatchers desk at Fire Headquarters. This accomplished three purposes.

1st. It allows the Deputy Chiefs to be alerted at their homes to a multiple alarm fire. This will allow the fire alarm tappers to be removed from their homes. This was one of the recommendations by the Underwriters to improve Arlington's rating.

2nd. It keeps the three police cruisers in constant touch with the station even when they are out of the car checking buildings or on emergency traffic duty. Each of the horns on the cruisers can be blown by radio notifying the police officer he had a radio call.

3rd. In case of a serious water break or a multiple alarm of fire it can call the operators of four water trucks from cellers, where they would normally be working, to answer the radio on the water vehicle. This is done by remotely blowing each horn by radio.

An Inter-City Police Radio Network Station was installed at the police headquarters with an antenna two-thirds the way up the tower.

All the above equipment has been operating satisfactorily and improves the operational efficiency of all using departments.

My sincere thanks and appreciation to all Civil Defense Volunteers, Town Departments and Boards for their cooperation during the past year. And to you Mr. Monahan and the Board of Selectmen my sincere gratitude for the trust you have shown me.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Dempsey
Director of Civil Defense

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

December 31, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit Annual Report of the Inspector of Buildings, Plumbing, and Gas for the year ending December 31, 1963.

1-Fam Dwell.	61	$ 746,900	
2-Fam Dwell.	16	261,000	
* Demol Bldg.	12	13,460	*
Sign.	33	10,156	
* Add & Alter	95	234,335	*
* Re-roof	38	26,309	*
Repr Fr Dam	6	15,200	
Apt. Bldg	9	2,185,000	
Alum Sidg.	32	55,283	
Founda.	16	152,000	
Elev.	1	20,000	
Garage.	15	30,070	
Reprs	2	500	
Carport	2	653	
Swim Pool	4	15,800	
Pool Cabana	1	450	
* Field House	1	300	*
* Steeple.	1	15,000	*
Garage & Grnhouse	1	7,000	
* Renew Founda.	1	2,950	*
* Bld Inter'r Alter's.	1	18,000	*
Alter Garage.	1	1,500	
Fire Escape	1	100	
Move Dwell.	2	4,600	
Sidg.	1	1,200	
* Add Bld	2	2,231,000	*
Alter Home.	3	1,800	
Demolish Dwell	8	5,050	
Restaurant	1	100,000	
Demol Garage	5	660	
Demol Porch.	2	1,500	
Alter Store	1	3,900	
Remodel Garage	1	10,000	
Addition to Home	4	34,300	
Addition to Bldg.	1	8,500	
Totals	381	$3,925,326	

381 Building Permits issued	Fees Collected.	$1143.00
445 Plumbing Permits issued	Fees Collected.	1172.00
388 Gas Permits issued	Fees Collected.	202.50
	Total	$2517.50

NON TAXABLE PROPERTY

St. James School	Add & Alter	$ 2,800
K. of C.	Add & Alter	18,000
Arl. High School	Add Building	950,000
Friends of Drama	Renew Founda	2,950
Amer. Leg'n Post #39	Bld Inter'r Alter	18,000
Pleasant St. Cong. Church	Steeple	15,000
Convent of St. Anne	Re-roof	1,000
St. Agnes Parish	Field House	300
Symmes Hospital	Bld Addition	1,281,000
Town of Arlington	Demol Bldg	100
	Total	$2,289,150

Very truly yours,

James C. McCabe
Inspector of Buildings

Annual Report of the Wire Department

January 3, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1963

Permits issued	1339
Fees collected	$669.50
Inspections	2862
Poles set	60
Poles removed	53

Street Lights in service as of December 31, 1963

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	1893
2,500 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	228
3,500 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	37
4,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	154
6,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	235
7,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	1
10,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	54
11,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	61
20,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	236

Street Lighting Ordered

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	22
3,500 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	38

Street Lights Replaced

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	19

I wish to thank you and the various departments of the Town for the many courtesies and co-operation I received during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. Reid
Inspector of Wires

Annual Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Robbins Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

Submitted herewith is the nineteenth Annual Report of the Department of Veterans' Services covering the calendar year of 1963. Massachusetts laws make it madatory that financial aid be furnished to needy veterans and their dependents in a special way apart from other public assistance programs and that there be made available to all veterans and their kin such advice, information and assistance as may be necessary to enable them to procure the benefits to which they may be entitled relative to employment, vocational and other opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pensions, compensation, insurance and other benefits and must keep on hand current booklets and other printed matter pertaining to the statutory rights and privileges of war veterans provided by Federal and State laws. The first section of the report deals with the services provided to all veterans and their kin, and the second section with the financial aid disbursed to needy veterans and their dependents.

VETERANS' SERVICES

Photocopies made	1813
Documents notarized	17
Discharges recorded in the Town Archives	8
Contacts made in furnishing counsel, information and assistance in prosecuting claims of veterans and their dependents and survivors and processing claims of all types of benefits	2734
Visits to hospitals, homes and other places	712
Letters, history entries and records	2486
Veterans Administration forms completed	324
Veterans Administration claims handled	75
Total for year 1963	8169

Total cash benefits accruing to Arlington claimants by reason of Veterans Administration awards in claims processed by this department	$12,468.00
Estimated total of money saved the Town by reason of successful prosecution of Veterans Administration claims filed by persons who had applied for financial aid	9,321.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS AND BURIAL AID

A tabulation of the administrative work connected with the disbursement of financial aid to needy veterans and their dependents follows:

Contacts (visits, interviews, etc.)	2029
Applications, history entries, records and letters	2201
Cases on aid rolls	
(a) Settled in Arlington	125
(b) Settled in another Massachusetts town	7
(c) State settled	2
Applications and re-applications received	153
Applications and re-applications accepted	65
Applications and re-applications rejected	22
Applications and re-applications referred to other communities	6
Applications pending	0
Refunded cases	6

A tabulation of actual disbursements made to needy applicants for aid during the year 1963 follows:

VETERANS' BENEFITS

(State participation 50% of all authorized payments in Arlington settled cases. Otherwise, 100%)	
Disbursed	$77,111.91

BURIAL AID

(State participation on same basis as above)	
Disbursed	250.00
Total disbursements	$77,361.91

Aid and Assistance that was granted by the Arlington Veterans' Services Department in 1963 will be reimbursed by the State of Massachusetts by November 15, 1964. This is the State Law governing the reimbursements to the town and cities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Veterans' Services Department. The Town Collector and Treasurer in 1963, received from the State Treasurer an amount which covers the entire year of 1962 for Aid and Assistance

Total reimbursement	$35,623.63	
Refunds from persons who had received aid and returned checks	2,180.00	
Total receipts		37,803.63
Net disbursement by Town for aid		$39,558.28

Hospital expenses, one of the greatest and the most unpredictable costs to this department, has been held to a minimum during 1963, due in part to the Blue Cross coverage we have assumed on all permanent cases. Because of this action we have been able to keep within our 1963 budget, the first time in several years that there was no necessity to request an increase.

We wish to gratefully acknowledge the cooperation and help received from the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, the Personnel Board and their staff and to express our appreciation of the excellent work performed by the employees of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred J. Boudreau
Director

Report of the Board of Appeals

January 17, 1964

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Robbins Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Boards of Appeals for the calendar year ending December 31, 1963:

The Zoning Board of Appeals heard a total of 43 cases during 1963, disposition of which was as follows:

Variances granted	23
Variances granted with restrictions	3
Variances Denied	12
Appeals withheld pending further action or study	5
	43

The Building Board of Appeals heard a total of seventeen Appeals of which thirteen were granted, three denied and one held for further study.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph F. Tuller
Chairman Zoning Board of Appeals

Daniel A. Healy, Jr.
Chairman Building Board of Appeals

Report of the Dog Officer

January 10, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1963 in accordance with Section #3 of Article #3 of the Town By-Laws.

Complaints registered with me as follows:

Dogs impounded	275
Licensed dogs returned via telephone	304
Licensed dogs returned by car	43
Unlicensed dogs impounded and turned over to the Animal Rescue League when owners could not be located	150
Dogs destroyed at pound	8
Dog owners contacted on warrant	2600
Dogs caused to be licensed	2297
Dogs licensed	2297
Complaints received at my office and investigated	74

Complaints registered with me to remove dead or mutiliated animals from the highways as follows:

Dogs	85	Pigeons	21
Cats	176	Rats	17
Skunks	11	Rabbits	14
Squirrels	66	Raccoons	4
Turtle	1	Ducks	2

At this time I wish to express my thanks to you and the Board of Selectmen for the advice and assistance given me in the settlement of the many controversies arising between dog owners and complainants.

I would also like to take this opportunity to thank Police Chief Ryan, his department and the office of the Town Clerk for the splendid co-operation given me through the past year.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the prompt attention given by the dog owners of Arlington to the licensing of their dogs this year.

Respectfully submitted

Samuel F. Femia
Dog Officer, Town of Arlington

Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority 1963

Board of Selectmen
Town of Arlington
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Arlington Housing Authority submits herewith its annual report for the year 1963.

The year 1963 was the fifteenth year of operation of the Arlington Housing Authority. At the annual March Town election Mr. Edward J. Doherty was reelected for a term of five years. At its annual meeting held on March 12, 1963 the members of the Authority elected James A. Coffey, Chairman; Joseph S. Vahey, Vice Chairman; Thomas M. Kelly, Treasurer, Edward J. Doherty, Assistant Treasurer. Regular and special meetings of the Authority were held throughout the year.

In addition to the details of managing and maintaining the presently existing 176 Veterans' apartments and 72 apartments for Elderly persons, a major problem was the ever present need to seek land to develop additional dwelling units for the use of Elderly Persons. The need for such dwelling units is manifested daily by telephone and written inquiries to the office. At the Annual Town Meeting in March, this Authority did submit an Article seeking to obtain the necessary two-thirds majority vote by a scant margin. It is the intention of the Authority to continue its efforts in this regard.

During the course of the year the Authority did make a voluntary contribution to the Town in the amount of $6336 which is the largest amount permitted under the law.

The Authority wishes to express its thanks to all Boards and Departments of the Town for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

James A. Coffey
Joseph S. Vahey
Thomas M. Kelly
Edward J. Doherty
Myron D. Chace

Report of the Cemetery Department

January 7, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

BB Plot on the westerly side of Mill Brook was marked for three and four grave lots.

Cross Avenue from Center to Willow Avenue was repaired and black topped.

Trees were pruned and sixteen trees of various types removed by the Tree Dept. because of poor condition. These trees are to be replaced in 1964.

There were 451 interments during the year.

The Commissioners wish to thank Town Manager Edward C. Monahan and all Department Heads for their kind assistance. We also extend our appreciation to Supt. Edward C. Preston for his fine work and all employees of the department for their co-operation during 1963.

The following are the receipts of the Cemetery Department for the year ending December 31, 1963:

Sale of Lots and Graves	$18,590.00
Annual Care	1,736.30
Foundations	2,385.00
Opening Graves	15,560.00
Miscellaneous	5,056.62
Perpetual Care	20,952.00
Income from Funds	18,152.44

Respectfully submitted,
Board of Cemetery Commissioners

John H. Callahan, Chairman
T. Gordon Smith
Arthur L. McAvoy

Annual Report of the Engineering Department

January 8, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

During the year 1963 the usual work of this Department consisted of processing 88 building applications, which includes the assignment of street numbers and the checking of the proposed building grades; checking and inspecting the work of privately-employed contractors at 52 locations; drafting 7 taking plans and instruments for sewer, water and drain installations; surveys, lines, grades and record plans of sewer, water or drain installations at 30 separate locations; calculating the assessments for sewer, water and street construction projects; estimating, designing and supervising the construction of 8 streets; estimating the costs of 14 streets for 1964 and the drawings of plans and sketches for 22 miscellaneous projects; investigations of many accident claims and complaints as well as plans, information, estimates, etc. provided for many of the other Town Departments.

In addition, this Department made the contract plans and specifications and supervised the installation of the Waldo Road and Warren Street outlet drains; the traffic-light installation at the High School; the Robbins Farm Tennis Courts; fencing at Spy Pond Field and the Summer Street Playground; the Mill Brook Culvert at the High School and the Winslow Street parking area.

Contracts were prepared and installations inspected for the Robbins Library Auditorium relighting, the waterproofing at the Dallin Library, alterations to the jail cells at the Police Station and the floor tiling at the Park Circle Fire Station and the Robbins Library.

Studies were made for additional heating at the Robbins Library and the Dallin Library and for the air conditioning of the 3rd floor of the Robbins Library. Site studies for a swimming pool were prepared.

Traffic counts and studies continue to require a considerable portion of this Department's time.

Annexed to this report is a list of public-and private streets with other statistics as of January 1, 1964.

My sincere thanks are extended to the employees of this Department and to all Town Officials for their cooperation and assistance.

Very truly yours,

W. H. Roby
TOWN ENGINEER

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road. . . .	45 Tanager Street to 71 Dundee Road	40	416	359	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930; April 1, 1940; March 19, 1941 Abandoned March 22, 1944
Academy Street . . .	734 Massachusetts Ave. to 40 Irving St. . .	40	1520	. . . . .	April 2, 1866; September 20,1875
Acorn Park	30 Concord Turnpike, southwesterly	40	. . . .	100	
Acton Street	21 Appleton Street to Appleton Place	50 - 40	820	. . . . .	November 2, 1866; March 20, 1963
Adamian Park	20 Upland Road to south of College Ave . .	40	. . . .	200	
Adams Street.	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway .	40	928	. . . . .	March 28, 1923
Addison Street	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	800	. . . . .	March 9, 1891
Aerial Street	169 Forest Street to 288 Washington St. . .	40	485	640	March 25, 1931; March 23, 1959
Albermarle Street .	38 Walnut Street to 35 Mt. Vernon Street .	40	392	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Alfred Road.	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway	40	568	. . . . .	March 24, 1927
Allen Street.	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St. .	40	1122	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Alpine Street	26 Park Ave. Ext. to Summer St	40	. . . .	1459	
Alpine Terrace . . .	49 Huntington Rd. southwesterly	40	286	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Alton Street.	295 Broadway to 158 Warren St.	40	731	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Amherst Street . . .	14 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	April 15, 1926
Amsden Street	107 Massachusetts Ave. to Waldo Road. . .	45	950	. . . . .	March 25, 1915,and April 15,1926
Andrew Street	40 Foster Street to Allen Street	40	400	. . . . .	March 23, 1938
Apache Trail	15 Lantern Lane to west of Country Club Drive	40	970	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Appleton Place. . . .	2 Appleton Street to 31 Quincy Street	30 - 40	902	. . . . .	April 9, 1875; March 21, 1958
*Appleton Street . . .	1192 Massachusetts Ave. to 11 Paul Revere Road	50	1450	. . . . .	Laid out by County Commissioners, 1892, Old Town Way, named Appleton St., November 9, 1846
Appleton Street . . .	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusett Ave. .	50	1868	. . . . .	
*Appleton Street . . .	29 Wachusett Ave. to Lexington Line	40	4522	. . . . .	Laid out by County Comm.in 1915
Argyle Road	20 Dundee Rd. to Aberdeen Road	40	537	. . . . .	April 15, 1936
Arlmont Street. . . .	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway . . .	40	. . . .	2926	
Arnold Street.	41 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street	40	701	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Arrowhead Lane. . .	33 Windmill Lane to Old Colony Road. . . .	40	638	. . . . .	March 22, 1961; March 21, 1962

		Width	Public	Private	
Arthur Road	641 Summer St. to 36 Berkeley St	40	....	236	Formerly Meadow Street
Ashland Street	88 Appleton St. to Florence Ave	50	832	.....	April 7, 1898
Atlantic Road	Kipling Rd. to Wollaston Ave	40	....	200	
Avola Street	Ortona St. to Lexington Line	40	....	1158	
Avon Place	390 Massachusetts Ave., westerly	30	428	.....	November 22, 1906
Bacon Street	14 Central St. to 11 Mill St.	30	345	.....	March 4, 1872
Bailey Road	874 Massachusetts Ave. to Gloucester St	50 - 40	906.5	.....	March 28, 1934
Baker Road	70 Stowecroft Rd. to south of College Ave.	40	788	.....	March 20, 1963
Bartlett Avenue	818 Massachusetts Ave. to Irving St.	45 - 40	1350	.....	November 6,1888;March 14,1892; June 1, 1896;November 8,1897
Bartlett Avenue	84 Irving St. to 16 Woodland St	40	782	.....	November 8,1897;March 22,1909
Bates Road	285 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Broadway	50	1220	.....	April 1, 1940
Bay State Road	Spy Pond Pkwy. to East of Putnam Rd	40	....	1060	
Beacon Street	81 Warren St. to Coral St.	40	1447	.....	March 4, 1872
Beck Road	41 Forest St. easterly	20	....	375	
Belknap Place	290 Massachusetts Ave. to Belknap St	20	....	270	
Belknap Street	18 Linwood Street to Marion Rd	40	600	.....	March 6, 1911
Bellevue Road	131 Spring St. to 12 Morton Road.	40	....	765	
Bellington Street	821 Concord Turnpike to 84 Eastern Ave	40	1090	.....	April 1, 1940
Belton Street	12 Alton Street to Compton St	40	290	.....	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road	49 Robbins Rd. to 530 feet, northwesterly	40	....	530	
Berkeley Street	18 Wright St. to 60 west of Arthur Rd.	40	542	.....	March 28, 1951
Beverly Road	289 Mystic St. to 305 Mystic St	40	2063	.....	March 24, 1952
Blossom Street	21 Bow St. to Summit St.	40	882	646	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953 April 2, 1956
Bonad Road	90 Highland Ave. to Valley Road	40	554	376	April 15, 1926
Boulevard Road	20 Massachusetts Ave. to Lafayette St	40	....	700	Formerly Park Boulevard
Boundary Road	63 Hibbert St. to 66 Sylvia Street.	40	....	180	
*Bow Street	36 Forest St. to 95 Lowell St	40	1930	.....	Old Town Way named Bow St., November 9, 1846, Decree of Superior Court, June 30, 1899; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Bowdoin Street	24 River St. to Rawson Rd	40	530	.....	September 8, 1921
Bradley Road	103 Columbia Rd. to Morningside Drive	40	350	716	March 22, 1950
Branch Avenue	50 Park Ave. Ext. to Alpine St	40	....	340	

		Width	Public	Private	
†Brand Street	261 Forest St. to Edmund Rd	40	....	1520	
Brantwood Road	22 Kensington Park to Jason St	40	1730	.....	November 8, 1897
Brattle Court	26 Brattle St. to Metrpolitan Pumping Station	22	....	186	
Brattle Drive	59 Brattle St. southerly	20	....	360	
Brattle Lane	325 Summer St. to Charles St	20	....	400	
Brattle Place	75 Brattle St. to B. & L. R. R.	20	....	685	
Brattle Street	1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Woodside La	40	1810	1360	March 27, 1873
Brattle Terrace	49 Washington St. easterly	40	409	.....	March 21, 1958
Brewster Road	30 Pilgrim Rd. to Belmont Line	40	....	682	
*Broadway	421 Massachusetts Ave. to Somerville Line	64	5400	.....	Old Town Way named Elm Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1793
Brookdale Road	21 Summer St. to 156 Mystic St.	40	390	.....	March 23, 1938
Brooks Avenue	123 Varnum St. to Elmhurst Rd.	40	2179	.....	April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933
Browning Road	Kipling Rd. to Wadsworth Rd	40	1150	390	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
Brunswick Road	255 Pleasant Street to 62 Hillsdale Road.	40	....	765	
Buena Vista Road	354 Gray Street to Cedar Avenue.	40	279	771	March 29, 1939
Burch Street	96 Lake Street, southerly.	40	1136	.....	March 28, 1934, March 28, 1951
Burton Street	1166 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton Pl	40	370	.....	April 1, 1940
Cabot Road	155 Lake Street to 32 Eliot Road	65	....	185	
Campbell Road	Wollaston Avenue to Dow Avenue.	40	356	.....	March 21, 1962
Candia Street	144 Washington Street to Gorham Street	40	211	272	March 22, 1961
Candia Street	143 Washington St. to 54 Charles St	40	554	.....	March 22, 1961
Carl Road	90 Edmund Rd. 427.76 feet northwesterly	40	281	146	March 23, 1959
†Carlton Road	273 Forest Street, southerly.	40	....	1600	
Cedar Avenue	108 Oakland Avenue to Belmont Line	40 & 50	1295	1755	March 22, 1950
†Cedar Avenue	Hemlock Street, westerly.	40	....	200	
Cemetery Street	25 Chestnut Street, northerly	40	450	.....	March 15, 1894
Central Street	725 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R.R.	30	556	.....	March 7, 1870
Chandler Street	188 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1164	.....	March 28, 1928; March 27, 1935
Chapman Street	170 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	268	.....	December 7, 1896
Charles Street	53 Pine Street, northerly and southerly	40	300	348	March 21, 1962
Charlton Street	North of 207 Florence Ave. to Oakland Ave	40	935	.....	March 23, 1960
Chatham Street	200 Washington St. to Pheasant Avenue	40	648	.....	March 20, 1953
Cherokee Road	39 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street	40	....	760	

		Width	Public	Private	
Chester Street	370 Park Avenue to 114 Eastern Avenue . .	40	1062	. . . . .	April 1, 1940; March 28, 1951
*Chestnut Street . . .	38 Medford Street to 41 Mystic Street . . .	50	500	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1899
Cheswick Road. . . .	15 Eliot Road to 25 Bay State Road	40	. . . .	650	
Cheviot Road	16 Intervale Rd. to 44 Robin Hood Rd	40	. . . .	367	
Christine Road. . . .	68 Dickson Avenue easterly	40	. . . .	204	
Churchill Avenue . .	860 Massachusetts Ave. to Valley Road . .	50	1620	743	March 28, 1928
Claremont Avenue .	38 Wollaston Ave. to 175 Oakland Ave . . .	60	2171	. . . . .	September 23, 1878
Claremont Court . .	72 Claremont Avenue, easterly	25 - 40	. . . .	150	
Clark Street	1211 Mass. Ave. to North of 30 Pierce St .	40	. . . .	457	
Cleveland Street. . .	175 Massachusetts Ave. to 64 Broadway	45	1608	. . . . .	April 15, 1898
Cliff Street	46 Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue. . .	50	1441	. . . . .	November 8, 1897
Clyde Terrace	341 Forest Street, southeasterly	40	568	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Colby Road	179 Scituate St. to Hillcrest St	40	. . . .	244	
Coleman Road	950 Massachusetts Ave. to Moulton Road .	40	530	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
College Avenue . . .	344 Mystic Street to Crosby Street	40	885	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
College Avenue . . .	Crosby Street to west of Ridge Street. . . .	40	663	652	March 23, 1959
Colonial Drive	189 Lake Street to 22 Putnam Road	40	. . . .	1414	
Colonial Village Dr	174 Lowell Street Southwesterly	26	. . . .	125	
Columbia Road . . .	216 Mystic Street to Upland Road West . .	40	692	973	October 17, 1949
Columbia Road. . . .	26 Upland Road West to 14 Frost Street . .	40	904	406	F'rm'rly Highfield Rd., March 13, 1946;Mar. 23, 1960
Compton Street . . .	27 Medford Street to 28 Alton Street	40	231	. . . . .	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930
Concord Turnpike. .	Cambridge Line to Cambridge Line	100	2085	. . . . .	State Highway
Concord Turnpike. .	Cambridge-Belmont Line to Lexington line	50&100	14441	. . . . .	State Highway
Coolidge Road	246 Gray St. to 1315 feet southeasterly. . .	40	. . . .	1315	Formerly Dennet Road
Coral Street	84 Park Street to Beacon Street	30	. . . .	250	Metropolitan Dist. Commission
Corey Lane	564 Appleton Street, southerly	40	. . . .	332	
Cornell Street	38 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Cottage Avenue . . .	45 Henderson St., easterly	30	. . . .	270	
Country Club Drive.	19 Fox Meadow Lane to Apache Trail. . . .	40 & 50	675	412	Portion formerly Middle Street; March 23, 1960
Court Street	687 Massachusetts Ave. to Water Street . .	20 & 45	620	. . . . .	November 5, 1867
Court Street Place .	23 Court Street, northerly	20	. . . .	160	
Crawford Street . . .	11 Gorham Street to 80 Charles Street . . .	40	721	535	March 21, 1958; March 23, 1959

		Width	Public	Private	
Crescent Hill Ave. .	Park Place to Lexington Line	40	1144	255	December 1, 1902
Crosby Street	41 Ridge St. to Falmouth Road West.	50	2153	. . . . .	March 22, 1950; March 20, 1953; April 2, 1956; March 22, 1957; March 22, 1961
Crosby Street	77 Falmouth Rd. W. to 46 Old Mystic St . .	50	607	. . . . .	March 29, 1939
Cross Street	71 Teel Street to 76 Henderson Street . . .	40	. . . .	215	
Cutter Hill Road. . .	77 Summer Street to Ridge Street	50	397	940	Formerly Mill St.,March 28,1951
Cypress Road	154 Park Ave. Ext. to Wright Street.	40	500	. . . . .	Formerly Buckman Street; April 2, 1956
Damon Park	122 Warren St. to 12 Webster Street	40	. . . .	408	
Daniels Street	1262 Mass. Ave. to 75 Appleton Street . . .	40	498	. . . . .	April 11, 1922
Dartmouth Street . .	48 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Davis Avenue.	241 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank	40	812	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Davis Road	1300 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road . . .	40	406	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
Day Street	25 Rhinecliff Street to Valentine Rd.	40	390	74	March 20, 1963
Decatur Street. . . .	94 River Street to North Union Street . . .	35 - 40	988	. . . . .	March 6, 1871; Portion M.D.C.
Decatur Street. . . .	145 North Union Street, easterly	35	560	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Devereaux Street . .	6 Chapman Street, southerly.	40	293	. . . . .	December 7, 1896
Devereaux Street Ex	Devereaux Street, southwesterly	40	290	. . . . .	March 28, 1923
Dickson Avenue . . .	171 Overlook Road to Hemlock St	40	630	1102	March 21, 1962
Dodge Street	330 Forest Street, easterly	40	. . . .	1560	
Dorothy Road.	45 Margaret St. to Littlejohn St.	40	1277	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1959
Dothan Street.	54 Wright Street to Thesda Street	40	. . . .	818	
Dothan Street.	Thesda Street to Winchester Line	40	712	. . . . .	March 20, 1963
Dow Avenue.	306 Appleton Street to Rhinecliff Street . .	50	1000	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Dow Avenue	35 Rhinecliff Street to Wollaston Avenue. .	40 - 50	729	665	Portion Formerly Dover Street, March 21, 1962
†Draelon Street	Dothan Street to Reed Street	40	. . . .	1550	
Drake Road	1471 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & M. R.R..	40 - 95	110	700	March 23, 1959
Draper Avenue. . . .	259 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank	40	730	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Dudley Street.	50 Grove Street to 29 Brattle Street.	40	1370	. . . . .	April 20, 1874
Dudley St. Place. . .	52 Dudley Street, southerly	20	. . . .	150	
Dundee Road	1458 Massachusetts Ave. to Selkirk Road .	40	673	170	April 15, 1936
Dunster Lane.	344 Forest Street, northerly.	40	100	. . . . .	March 27, 1935
Eastern Avenue . . .	60 Park Circle to 245 Highland Avenue. . .	50	2040	. . . . .	November 27, 1875
Edgehill Road	61 Summer Street to 16 Ridge Street	40	1265	. . . . .	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956
Edith Street.	79 Margaret Street to Parker Street	40	250	250	March 28, 1951
Edmund Road.	147 Forest Street to Washington Street. . .	40	492	861	April 15, 1936

		Width	Public	Private	
Egerton Road.	164 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . .	40	1391	. . . . .	March 20, 1961;March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Elder Terrace. . . .	197 Lowell Street, easterly	25 - 40	. . . .	300	
Eliot Park.	57 Eliot Road, easterly	. . .	. . . .	134	
Eliot Road.	3 Colonial Drive to 2 Putnam Road	50	. . . .	1020	
Elmhurst Road. . . .	264 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . .	40	. . . .	800	Includes Barnes Lane
Elmore Street	30 Ashland Street to Oakland Avenue	40	500	. . . . .	April 14, 1896
Elwern Road	11 Henry Street to Winchester Line	40	. . . .	400	Formerly Locke Street
†Ely Road	265 Appleton Street to Wollaston Avenue .	40	. . . .	450	Formerly Chestnut Street
†Emerson Road. . . .	36 Glen Avenue to 52 Davis Avenue	40	. . . .	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Endicott Road	65 Churchill Avenue to 141 Gray Street . .	50	665	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Epping Street.	9 Chatham Street, southeasterly	40	583	239	March 23, 1959
Ernest Road	136 Everett Street to 19 River Street. . . .	40	. . . .	469	
Eustis Street.	18 Glenburn Rd., northeasterly to 98 Eastern Avenue	40	950	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
Everett Street	251 Massachusetts Ave. to 126 Broadway .	40	1350	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Everett Street	125 Broadway to Yale Road	40	. . . .	1580	
†Exeter Street.	52 Park Street to Beacon Street	40	. . . .	250	
Exeter Street.	64 River Street to 55 Park Street	40	722	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fabyan Street	14 Epping Street to Pheasant Avenue	40	. . . .	494	
Fairmont Street. . .	60 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. . .	40	1650	. . . . .	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Fairview Avenue . .	281 Mystic Street to Mystic Lake	40	778	122	March 21, 1962
Falmouth Road. . . .	354 Mystic Street to Langley Road.	40	950	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Falmouth Rd. West.	190 Crosby Street to Columbia Road	40	480	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Farmer Road.	50 Quincy Street to 37 Robbins Road	40	. . . .	385	
Farrington Street. .	173 Mystic Street to Rangeley Road.	40	328	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Fayette Street	70 Glenburn Road, 68 Eastern Avenue . . .	40	736	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941
Fessenden Road. . .	1130 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly. . .	20	. . . .	414	
Field Road	68 Wildwood Avenue to Gloucester Street .	40	335	. . . . .	
Finley Street.	Carleton Road to Brand Street	40	. . . .	500	March 25, 1931
Fisher Road	43 Eustis Street to 30 Hillcrest Street . . .	40	970	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; April 1, 1940
Florence Avenue . .	108 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Rd	50	4486	. . . . .	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916; April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951; March 22, 1961
Florence Terrace. .	50 Florence Avenue to Linden Street	12	. . . .	387	
Fordham Street . . .	76 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	March 31, 1927

		Width	Public	Private	
*Forest Street.	1173 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line	40	4980	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Forest St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Foster Street.	305 Massachusetts Ave. to 200 Broadway .	40	1053	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Fountain Road	336 Gray St. to 12 Hawthorne Ave	40	852	298	April 3, 1929
Fox Meadow Lane. .	9 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street	40	. . . .	1100	
Franklin Avenue. . .	183 Madison Avenue to Summer Street. . .	40	. . . .	450	
Franklin Street . . .	397 Massachusetts Ave. to Parallel Street	40	2430	. . . . .	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
*Frazer Road	65 Forest Street to Mill Lane	33	640	. . . . .	Laid out by County Comm.,1884 Decree of Superior Court, June 20, 1899. Formerly Forest St. Place
Freeman Street . . .	19 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	1027	. . . . .	March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926
Fremont Court. . . .	40 Freemont Street, northeasterly.	40 & 25	. . . .	845	
Fremont Street . . .	33 North Union St. to Sunnyside Ave.	40	1268	. . . . .	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952
Frost Street	214 Crosby Street to Morningside Drive . .	40	875	282	March 29, 1939
Garden Street	79 Mystic St., easterly and southerly	40	. . . .	490	
Gardner Street. . . .	57 Broadway to Decatur Street	40	1636	514	March 28, 1928;March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Garrison Road. . . .	48 Spy Pond Lane westerly.	40	. . . .	210	
Gay Street.	80 Brand Street to 294 Washington St. . . .	40	. . . .	615	
George Street	203 Florence Ave. to Concord Turnpike . .	40	2214	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
George Street	38 Rhinecliff Street to Florence Avenue . .	25	248	200	Formerly Dover Pl.; Mar.23, 1959
Glen Avenue	187 Mystic St. to Emerson Road	40	503	. . . . .	April 15, 1936
Glenburn Road. . . .	370 Park Avenue to Hillcrest Street.	40	1353	. . . . .	March 19, 1941
Gloucester Street. .	35 Mt. Vernon St. to 48 Highland Ave	40	688	. . . . .	April 11, 1922
Gloucester Street. .	48 Highland Avenue to Churchill Avenue. .	40	1330	. . . . .	March 28, 1928;March 28,1934; March 23, 1955
Golden Avenue. . . .	5 Kent Lane to Lexington Line	40	. . . .	785	
Gordon Road	121 North Union Street southeasterly. . . .	40	. . . .	200	
Gorham Street. . . .	180 Washington Street to Candia Street. . .	40	541	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Gould Road	194 Pleasant Street to Shore Road	40	500	. . . . .	March 28, 1923
Governor Road. . . .	76 Hemlock Street, westerly.	40	. . . .	465	
Grafton Street	245 Mass. Ave. to 108 Broadway	40	1411	. . . . .	March 26, 1914;March 20, 1916

		Width	Public	Private	
Grand View Road . .	286 Gray Street to 95 Eastern Avenue . . .	40	. . . .	1832	
Granton Park.	19 Fremont Street to Norcross Street . . .	40	378	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Gray Circle.	366 Gray Street, southwesterly	40	. . . .	180	
Gray Street	159 Pleasant St. to 72 Oakland Avenue . . .	40 & 50	6361	. . . . .	March 19, 1885; November 8, 1887; March 31, 1927
Greeley Circle. . . .	33 Tower Rd. to 31 Tower Rd	40	851	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Greenwood Road. . .	431 Winchester Rd., to Ridge St.	40	365	. . . . .	March 20, 1963
Grove Street	929 Mass. Ave. to 190 Summer Street . . .	33	1460	. . . . .	March 2, 1840
Grove Street Place .	67 Grove Street, westerly	40	. . . .	490	
Hadley Court	25 Gardner Street southeasterly	40	183	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Hamlet Street	135 Medford Street to 90 Beacon Street . .	40	1165	. . . . .	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930; March 29, 1939;March 23,1955
Hancock Street. . . .	258 Forest Street to Thomas Street	40	534	316	March 20, 1963
Harlow Street	259 Mass. Ave. to 140 Broadway	40	1295	. . . . .	March 26, 1914; March 24, 1920
Harold Street.	619 Summer St. to Berkeley Street	40	232	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Harris Circle	19 North Union Street southeasterly.	40	. . . .	140	
Hartford Road	78 Winchester Road to 21 Hodge Road . . .	40	. . . .	690	
Harvard Street. . . .	80 Appleton Street, southerly	50	674	. . . . .	March 6, 1911
Hathaway Circle. . .	264 Florence Ave. to 274 Florence Ave . .	40	2223	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Hawthorne Ave. . . .	69 Coolidge Road to 246 Park Avenue. . . .	40	. . . .	1476	
Hayes Street	168 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy. . .	40	550	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Hazel Terrace	57 Woodside Lane, easterly	40	. . . .	285	
Heard Road	251 Forest Street to Wright Street.	40	465	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Heath Road	77 Broadway to Norcross Street	40	377	211	March 23, 1959
Hemlock Street . . .	90 Brattle St. to Fabyan Street	50 & 40	1924	261	March 16, 1908; April 3, 1929; March 22, 1961; Portion formerly Jackson St. March 20, 1963
Henderson Street . .	51 Massachusetts Ave. to Cross Street. . .	40	1000	. . . . .	November 2, 1886;March 9, 1891
Henderson Street . .	Cross St. to Alewife Brook Parkway	40	. . . .	80	
Henry Street	13 Wright Street to Winchester Line	40	. . . .	550	
Herbert Road.	26 Lake Street to Lafayette Street	40	2100	. . . . .	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939
Hiawatha Lane	19 Tower Rd. northeasterly	40	. . . .	288	
Hibbert Street	Lexington Line to Rublee Street	40	1102	229	April 15, 1936
†Hibbert Street	96 Rublee Street to Piedmont Street.	40	. . . .	180	
Higgins Street	16 Quincy Street to Robbins Road	40	380	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
High Haith Road. . .	126 Highland Ave. to 231 Spring Street . . .	40	1246	120	April 3, 1929; March 22, 1950

		Width	Public	Private	
High Haith Road	231 Spring Street to 715 Concord Turnpike	40	....	624	
Highland Avenue	920 Mass. Ave. to 729 Concord Turnpike	50	3706	105	March 7, 1872; March 22, 1957
Highland Court	917 Mass. Ave., northeasterly	30	....	275	
†Hill Avenue	Park Place to Park Avenue Extension	40	....	500	
Hillcrest Street	40 Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street	40	340	524	March 19, 1954
Hillsdale Road	148 Jason Street to 57 Spring Street	40	1200	.....	March 13, 1946
†Hillsdale Road	57 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike	50	....	100	
Hillside Avenue	37 Wollaston Avenue to Rhinecliff Street	50	4214	197	August 4, 1884;March 20, 1939; March 19, 1941; March 20, 1963
Hilton Street	12 Gardner Street to Heath Road	40	463	.....	March 22, 1950;March 23, 1959
Hobbs Court	1111 Mass. Ave. northerly to B. & L. R.R.	25	....	700	
Hodge Road	Upland Rd. west to Morningside Drive	40	....	1776	
Homer Road	424 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Rd	40	1070	.....	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
Homestead Road	134 Lake Street to 58 Mary Street	40	200	.....	March 29, 1939
Hopkins Road	114 Pleasant Street, southerly	40 & 50	629	.....	March 26, 1917
†Hopkins Road	Spy Pond, northerly	50	....	121	
Hospital Road	214 Summer Street to Symmes Hospital	40	....	1200	
Howard Street	36 Quincy Street to Robbins Road	40	510	.....	April 9, 1929
Huntington Road	201 Forest Street to Wright Street	40	907	.....	March 19, 1941; Abandoned March 22, 1944; March 22, 1950; March 19, 1954
*Hutchinson Road	64 Old Mystic St. to Winchester Line	40	2995	.....	Old Town Way named Oak Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1912
Indian Hill Road	West of Brewster Rd. to 34 Standish Rd	40	....	874	
Intervale Road	10 Robin Hood Rd. to Lake Shore Drive	40	....	523	
Inverness Road	55 Aberdeen Road, southerly	40	430	.....	March 26, 1930
Inverness Road	1 Peck Avenue, northerly	40	....	200	Formerly First Street
Iroquois Road	9 Bonad Road to Ottawa Road	40	430	445	March 26, 1930
Irving Street	139 Pleasant Street to Churchill Avenue	40	1270	403	September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; November 15, 1898; November 18, 1901
Ivy Circle	15 Joyce Road, southerly	40	325	.....	March 21, 1958
James Street	Thesda Street to Winchester Line	40	....	910	
Janet Road	77 Hemlock Street northeasterly	20	....	353	
Jason Court	23 Jason Street, northwesterly	...	....	170	

		Width	Public	Private	
Jason Street	754 Mass. Ave. to Brantwood Road	40 - 50	2770	.....	November 4, 1884; March 2,1885; March 13, 1893; July 1, 1895
Jason Street	Brantwood Road to 31 Spring Street	40	1090	220	April 1, 1940
Jason Terrace	11 Jason Street, westerly	30	190	.....	March 22, 1957
Jean Road	115 Medford Street to Franklin Street	40	410	.....	March 26, 1930
Johnson Road	10 Brookdale Road to Cutter Hill Road	40	577	327	March 22, 1950
Joyce Road	25 Oak Hill Drive to Saratoga Road	40	776	.....	March 21, 1958
†Keats Road	Homer Road to Shelley Road	40	....	200	
Kenilworth Road	300 Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue	40	....	1171	
Kensington Park	191 Pleasant Street to 23 Norfolk Road	40 & 50	1486	.....	November 8, 1897; March 27, 1935
Kensington Road	30 Kensington Park to Brantwood Road	40	850	.....	November 8, 1897
Kent Lane	1296 Concord Turnpike, southerly	40	....	214	
Kilsythe Road	84 Selkirk Road to Inverness Road	40	632	.....	March 31, 1937
Kimball Road	215 Mystic Street to Emerson Road	40	668	.....	April 11, 1932
King Street	367 Summer Street, northerly	40	....	260	
Kipling Road	368 Appleton Street to Wadsworth Road	40	471	914	March 23, 1960
Lafayette Street	36 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	40	692	978	March 28, 1928. A portion formerly Park Boulevard
Lakehill Avenue	81 Lake Street, northwesterly	40	631	.....	May 6, 1924
Lake Shore Drive	51 Robin Hood Road, east and west	40	....	606	
*Lake Street	200 Massachusetts Avenue to Cross St., Belmont Line	50	5000	.....	Old Town Way named Pond Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1859
Lakeview	132 Pleasant Street, easterly	40	498	.....	November 15, 1898
Lanark Road	17 Kilsythe Road to Peck Avenue	40	409	.....	March 31, 1937
Lancaster Road	1512 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	40	904	931	March 23, 1955
Langley Road	19 Upland Road to Falmouth Road	40	584	.....	March 20, 1916
Lansdowne Road	51 Hemlock Street, northerly	40	464	290	March 23, 1960
Lantern Lane	144 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street	40	1470	.....	Portion formerly South Street; March 23, 1960
Laurel Street	12 Brattle Street, westerly	40	410	.....	March 22, 1950
Lawrence Lane	10 Clyde Terrace, northeasterly	40	400	.....	March 21, 1962
Lee Terrace	99 Massachusetts Ave., northeasterly	20	....	450	

		Width	Public	Private	
Lehigh Street.	95 Quincy Street, northwesterly	50	214	. . . . .	Formerly Harvard Street; March 20, 1963
Lennon Road	44 Bow Street, northerly	40	402	98	March 31, 1937
†Lennon Road Ext . .	508 Summer Street, southwesterly.	40	. . . .	687	
Lewis Avenue	83 Medford Street to Franklin Street	40	720	. . . . .	May 1, 1876
Lincoln Street	76 Gray Street to 31 Woodland Street	40	370	. . . . .	March 25, 1915
†Lincoln Street	30 Woodland St., 104 ft. southwesterly . . .	40	. . . .	104	
Linden Street.	210 Park Avenue to Cliff Street.	50	820	. . . . .	November 8, 1897
Linwood Street. . . .	300 Massachusetts Avenue to Spy Pond. . .	40	660	. . . . .	November 11, 1850;April 20,1874
Littlejohn Street. . .	154 Lake Street to Dorothy Rd	40	644	. . . . .	March 13, 1946;March 22, 1957
Locke Street	21 Lowell St. to north of Peirce St.	40	419	. . . . .	April 2, 1956
Lockeland Avenue. .	890 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Gray St. . .	50	1430	. . . . .	March 25, 1931; April 15, 1936
Lombard Road	66 Pleasant St. to Lombard Terrace	40	450	. . . . .	November 22, 1910
Lombard Terrace. .	20 Wellington Street to B. & L. R.R.	40	814	. . . . .	November 22, 1910
Longfellow Road. . .	75 High Haith Rd. to 177 Mt. Vernon	40	540	636	Formerly Hawthorne Ave.; March 22, 1950
Longmeadow Road .	20 Arrowhead Lane to Ridge Street	40	1290	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Lorne Road.	44 Sutherland Road, southeasterly	40	274	26	March 20, 1963
Lorraine Terrace. .	11 Dodge Street to 29 Dodge Street	40	. . . .	650	
Lovell Road.	32 Bradley Rd. to Easterly of Melvin Rd. .	40	. . . .	450	
*Lowell Street.	1218 Mass. Ave. to Lexington Line	50	3876	. . . . .	Old Town Way, named Lowell St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1792
Lowell St. Place. . .	128 Lowell St. to B. & L. R.R.	40	294	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Lublin Street.	431 Appleton Street, northwesterly	40	. . . .	314	
Madison Avenue. . .	Park Place to Lexington Line.	40	. . . .	1600	
Magnolia Street . . .	108 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R.R. . .	40	1045	655	March 6, 1911
Maple Street	71 Pleasant Street to Academy Street. . . .	40	670	. . . . .	April 20, 1874
Marathon Street. . .	155 Massachusetts Ave. to 52 Broadway . .	45	1730	. . . . .	April 15, 1898
Margaret Street. . .	82 Lake Street to Thorndike Street	40	1127	952	March 22, 1933
Marion Circle	41 Marion Road, westerly	40	205	. . . . .	March 19, 1954
Marion Road	286 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & M. R.R . .	40	699	. . . . .	March 6, 1911; March 19, 1954
Marrigan Street. . .	51 Silk Street to Sunnyside Avenue.	40	358	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Martin Street.	68 Charles Street to 59 Crawford Street . .	40	. . . .	420	
Mary Street.	11 Margaret Street to Littlejohn Street. . .	40	1239	. . . . .	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Mary Street.	Littlejohn St. to south of Wilson Ave	40	. . . .	820	

		Width	Public	Private	
*Mass. Avenue	Cambridge Line to Lexington Line	66 - 98	18310	.....	Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1804
†Maybie Street	Carleton Road to Dodge Street	40	....	425	
Mayflower Road	11 Brewster Rd. to 12 Standish Rd.	40	....	631	
Maynard Street	160 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy.	40	989	.....	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
Mead Road	24 Pine Street to 51 Charles Street	40	502	.....	March 22, 1961
*Medford Street	451 Massachusetts Ave. to Medford Line	...	3180	.....	Old Town Way named Medford St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695
Melrose Street	152 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1427	.....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928 March 22, 1933
Melvin Road	Morningside Drive to 22 Hodge Road	40	....	1422	
Memorial Way	99 Gardner to 88 Sunnyside Avenue	40	386	.....	March 23, 1959
Menotomy Road	1040 Massachusetts Ave. to Gray Street	40	1360	.....	April 3, 1929
Menotomy Way	47 Menotomy Rd. to 48 School Street	6	260	.....	April 9, 1930
Michael Street	35 Gardner Street to Silk Street	40	710	.....	April 2, 1956
Mill Brook Drive	16 Mill Street to High School	40	842	.....	March 19, 1954
Mill Lane	25 Lowell Street to Forest Street Place	25	425	.....	Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917
Mill Street	781 Massachusetts Ave. to Summer Street	50	860	.....	June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
Millett Street	33 Lansdowne Rd. to Rockland Ave	40	....	254	
†Millett St. Ext	19 Rockland Avenue to Symmes Hospital	40	....	260	
Milton Street	138 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1501	.....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Moccasin Path	8 Fox Meadow Lane to Ridge Street	40	....	800	
Modena Street	439 Appleton Street to Sylvia Street	40	....	190	
Mohawk Road	390 Ridge St. to 317 Washington St.	40	670	.....	March 21, 1962
Monadnock Road	175 Pleasant Street, northeasterly	40	....	400	
Montague Street	179 Westminster Avenue to Crescent Hill Avenue	40	390	.....	November 2, 1886
Montague Street	79 Crescent Hill Ave. to Orient Ave.	40	....	640	
Montrose Avenue	78 Richfield Rd. to Cutler Hill Rd	40	....	421	
Moore Place	418 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	25	....	350	

		Width	Public	Private	
Morningside Drive .	50 Hutchinson Rd. to Dickson Ave	40	1893	419	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Morris Street	93 Alpine St. to Park Ave. Extension	40	. . . .	230	
Morton Path	64 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike. . . .	10	35	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Morton Road	69 Spring Street, northeasterly	40	. . . .	500	
Mott Street	15 Parker Street to Wilson Avenue	40	1317	. . . . .	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Moulton Road.	132 Wildwood Ave. to 28 Mt. Vernon St. . .	40	778	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Mountain Avenue . .	57 Dickson Ave. to 156 Overlook Road . . .	40	1139	. . . . .	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Mountain Avenue . .	291 Washington St. to 156 Overlook Road .	40	740	. . . . .	March 20, 1963
Mt. Vernon Street. .	966 Massachusetts Ave. to Longfellow Rd.	40	2682	. . . . .	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Murray Street	75 Coolidge Rd. to Puritan Rd.	40	. . . .	223	
Mystic Bank	52 Davis Avenue to Fairview Avenue	40	. . . .	560	Formerly Orient Avenue
Mystic Lake Drive .	79 Webcowet Rd. to Mystic Valley Pkwy . .	40	630	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
*Mystic Street.	493 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line	50 - 60 & 80	8150	. . . . .	June 4, 1856;September 3, 1873; Old Town Way called Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695 & 1960
Mystic Valley Pky .	Somerville Line to Medford Street, Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard . . .	. . .	4100	. . . . .	
Mystic Valley Pky .	Medford Street to Mystic Street, Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard . . .	. . .	3600	. . . . .	
Mystic View Ter . .	347 Mystic Street to 355 Mystic Street. . .	20	. . . .	509	
Newcomb Street. . .	39 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	875	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Newland Road	90 Bow Street to 192 Forest Street	40	1896	. . . . .	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
Newman Way.	824 Mass. Ave. to Wildwood Ave	40	617	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Newport Street. . . .	39 Gloucester St. to Longfellow Rd	40	1944	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Newport Street. . . .	58 Longfellow Rd. to 737 Concord Turnpike	40	1030	50	Formerly Gaylord St; April 1, 1940
Newton Road	14 Parallel Street to Hamlet Street	40	395	. . . . .	April 2, 1925
Nicod Street	72 Williams St. to S.E. of Wollaston Ave. .	40	686	185	March 23, 1960
Norcross Circle. . .	43 Norcross Street northeasterly	40	. . . .	142	
Norcross Street . . .	47 North Union Street to Gardner Street . .	30	766	. . . . .	Originally called Cross Street; March 22, 1961
Norfolk Road.	183 Pleasant Street to 96 Jason Street . . .	40	1101	. . . . .	March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
North Union Street .	101 Broadway to Decatur Street	40	1920	. . . . .	March 6, 1871
Nourse Street	152 Lowell Street, southerly.	40	362	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Oak Hill Drive. . . .	175 Summer Street to Ridge Street	40 & 50	1631	. . . . .	March 28, 1951

		Width	Public	Private	
Oak Knoll	115 Pleasant Street, westerly	40	359	.....	April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue	50 Appleton Street to Claremont Avenue	50	2760	.....	April 14, 1896;September 23, 1878
Oakland Avenue	123 Claremont Ave. to Hathaway Circle	50	1545	75	March 21, 1962
Oakledge Street	92 Bow Street to Park Avenue Extension	40	312	.....	March 28, 1951
Old Colony Road	59 Windmill Lane to Cherokee Road	40	1350	.....	March 22, 1961
Oldham Road	128 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street	60 & 40	580	670	March 22, 1961
Old Middlesex Path	6 Oldham Road to Old Colony Road	50	705	547	March 22, 1961
*Old Mystic Street	370 Mystic Street to 446 Mystic Street	40	2200	.....	Old Town Way named Old Mystic Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1896
Orchard Place	1020 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	25	....	500	
Orchard Terrace	152 Medford Street to Webcowet Road	40	344	.....	April 15, 1926
Orient Avenue	Lexington Line to Summit Street	40	....	2000	
Orlando Avenue	92 Richfield Road to Montrose Avenue	40	....	408	
Ortona Street	369 Appleton Street to Piedmont Street	40	....	265	
Orvis Circle	142 Brooks Avenue to B. & L. R. R.	100	....	140	
Orvis Road	244 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	80	920	.....	March 25, 1915
Osborne Road	51 Margaret Street to 30 Burch Street	40	275	.....	Formerly Eleanor Rd., Mar. 13, 1946
Osceola Path	421 Ridge Street, northeasterly	40	311	.....	March 22, 1961
Ottawa Road	186 Highland Ave. to High Haith Road	40	645	.....	April 15, 1936
Overlook Road	431 Summer Street to Ridge Street	50 - 40	2551	.....	May 6, 1924; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Oxford Street	223 Massachusetts Ave. to 100 Broadway	40	1453	.....	March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920
Palmer Street	361 Massachusetts Ave. to Mystic Valley Parkway	40	2636	.....	March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906; March 31, 1927
Pamela Drive	94 Ridge Street, southerly	40	....	390	
Parallel Street	181 Franklin Street to 168 Medford Street	40	410	.....	March 29, 1939
*Park Avenue	118 Lowell St. to 867 Concord Turnpike	80 - 50	5920	.....	June 29, 1875; Laid out by County Comm., 1875
Park Avenue Ext	118 Lowell St. to 215 Forest Street	40	2470	.....	March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924; March 23, 1938
Park Circle	280 Park Avenue to Park Avenue	40	1050	.....	March 30, 1903

		Width	Public	Private	
Park Place	2 Madison Ave. to 93 Westminster Ave.	...	....	700	
Park Street	63 Warren Street to Coral Street.	40	1518	.....	March 4, 1872
Park Street Place.	48 Park Street, westerly	30	....	125	
Park Terrace	15 Mystic Street, easterly	10	....	300	
Parker Road	10 Robbin Hood Road, northerly	40	....	382	
Parker Street	40 Mary Street to Edith Street	40	401	499	March 31, 1937
Patricia Terrace	42 Reed Street, westerly	...	....	65	
*Paul Revere Road.	32 Appleton Street to 1450 Mass. Ave.	50	2050	.....	November 10, 1877, also Old Town Way, formerly Vine St., named Paul Revere Road, Nov. 7, 1901; Laid out by County Comm., 1877
Pawnee Drive	36 Country Club Drive to Ridge Street	40	620	.....	March 23, 1960
Peabody Road	126 Pleasant Street, southeasterly.	40	....	529	
Peck Avenue	137 Wollaston Avenue, westerly	40	....	600	
Peirce Street.	23 Forest Street to Locke Street.	40	680	.....	April 15, 1926
Pelham Terrace.	101 Pleasant Street, westerly.	40	345	.....	Old Town Way, named Summerset Place, November 9, 1846
Perkins Street	77 Grand View Road to 70 Cedar Avenue.	40	....	470	
Perth Road	110 Selkirk Road to Third Street.	40	....	200	
Peter Tufts Road	27 Edmund Road to Overlook Road.	40	561	.....	April 15, 1936
Pheasant Avenue	77 Dickson Ave. to 120 Ronald Road.	40	951	.....	March 21, 1962; March 20, 1963
Pheasant Avenue	120 Ronald Rd. to 273 Washington Street.	40	277	363	March 23, 1960
Philemon Street	James Street to Lexington Line.	40	....	750	
Philips Street	57 Beacon Street to 119 Franklin Street	40	620	.....	Formerly Exeter Street, March 28, 1934; March 23, 1955
Piedmont Street	168 Wollaston Avenue to Sylvaia Street.	40	....	1039	
Pilgrim Road.	6 Standish Rd. to west of Brewster Rd	40	....	789	
Pine Avenue	12 Pine Street, southerly	20	....	210	
Pine Court	1146 Massachusetts Ave., southwesterly.	20	....	403	
Pine Ridge Road.	268 Gray Street to 40 Hawthorne Avenue.	40	619	552	April 3, 1929
Pine Street	14 Hemlock Street to Brattle Lane.	40	740	.....	1875
Pioneer Road.	38 Bay State Rd. to Spy Pond Parkway	65	....	190	
*Pleasant Street	626 Mass. Ave. to 557 Concord Turnpike	...	4820	.....	Old Town Way, named Pleasant Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1763

		Width	Public	Private	
Pleasant View Rd. .	21 Hillsdale Road to 31 Spring Street. . . .	40	1015	. . . . .	March 19, 1954
Plymouth Street. . .	30 Highland Avenue to Lockeland Avenue .	40	333	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Pond Lane.	378 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. .	30	700	. . . . .	November 11, 1850
Pond Lane.	B. & L. R. R. to Spy Pond Field	20 - 30	. . . .	490	
Pond Terrace	46 Pond Lane, westerly	30	. . . .	160	
Pondview Road. . . .	115 Lake Street to Princeton Road.	40	567	. . . . .	April 15, 1926
Prentiss Road	965 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . .	40	. . . .	225	
Prescott Street . . .	14 Russell Street to Winslow Street	40	591	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Princeton Road . . .	42 Alfred Road to 9 Cheswick Road	40	. . . .	1340	
†Proprietor Way . . .	351 Summer Street, northerly.	40	. . . .	340	
Prospect Avenue . .	281 Park Ave. to 190 Wachusett Ave	50	300	650	August 4, 1884
Puritan Road.	90 Spring Avenue to 90 ft. south of Hawthorne Avenue	40	. . . .	675	Formerly Irwin Road
Putnam Road.	56 Eliot Road to 65 Bay State Road	40	. . . .	644	
Quincy Street.	1114 Mass. Ave. to Benjamin Road	50	1100	. . . . .	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen St.
Quincy Street.	31 Benjamin Road to 341 Gray Street	50	400	. . . . .	March 23, 1938; formerly Bowen St.
Quinn Road	1133 Mass. Ave. to Hobbs Ct	40 - 25	591	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Radcliffe Road. . . .	22 Victoria Road to northwest of Edgehill Road	40	319	412	March 22, 1950
Railroad Avenue. . .	641 Massachusetts Avenue to R. R.	40	124	. . . . .	March 22, 1957
Raleigh Street	52 Oxford Street to Tufts Street	40	1088	. . . . .	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920; March 19, 1954
Ramsdell Court . . .	791 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . .	17	. . . .	200	
Randolph Street . . .	25 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	940	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Rangeley Road. . . .	151 Mystic Street to Glen Avenue	40	602	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Ravine Street.	43 Irving Street to 33 Gray Street	40	368	. . . . .	March 6, 1893
Rawson Road.	200 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway. .	40	1734	. . . . .	April 15, 1926
Reed Street.	Thesda Street to 725 Summer Street	40	. . . .	375	
Regis Road	51 River Street to Everett Street.	40	. . . .	461	
Renfrew Street. . . .	235 Cedar Avenue to Florence Avenue . . .	40	2245	. . . . .	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1950; March 23, 1955
Reservoir Road . . .	15 Nourse Street, westerly.	40	237	. . . . .	Formerly Nourse Road, March 21, 1958
Revere Street	37 Walnut Street to Menotomy Road.	40	370	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Rhinecliff Street. . .	211 Florence Ave. to 891 Concord Turnpike	40	1910	. . . . .	March 22, 1950

		Width	Public	Private	
Rhinecliff Street. . .	300 Appleton St. to 214 Florence Ave	50 & 40	1004	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Richardson Avenue .	1246 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton St . .	40	398	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Richfield Road	30 Victoria Road to 107 Summer St	40	2302	. . . . .	A portion formerly Cutter Ave., March 31, 1937; Mar. 22, 1950
Ridge Street	182 Mystic Street to College Ave.	50	2256	. . . . .	March 20, 1953; March 21, 1962
Ridge Street	College Ave. to north of Morningside Dr. .	50	360	2270	March 20, 1963
Ridge Street	South of Cherokee Road to north of Osceola Path	50	479	1931	March 22, 1961
*River Street	159 Broadway to Medford Line	50	1800	. . . . .	March 2, 1857; Laid out by County Comm., 1855 & 1960
Roanoke Road	24 Colonial Drive to Spy Pond Parkway . .	40	. . . .	180	
Robbins Road.	1019 Mass. Ave. to 16 Hawthorne Ave . . .	40 & 45	1370	1200	April 14, 1896
Robin Hood Road . .	372 Mystic St. to Lake Shore Drive	40	. . . .	1000	
Rockaway Lane . . .	472 Summer St. westerly.	40	. . . .	434	
Rockland Avenue . .	43 Millet St. north and south.	40	. . . .	551	
Rockmont Road . . .	99 Richfield Road to 11 Oak Hill Drive . . .	40	795	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Ronald Road	15 Overlook Road to Pheasant Avenue . . .	40	1270	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Roslin Road.	17 Aberdeen Road to Kilsythe Road	40	. . . .	150	
Rublee Street.	149 Hibbert Street, westerly.	40	. . . .	500	
Rublee Street.	142 Hibbert Street to Williams Street. . . .	40	. . . .	273	
Rublee Street.	Williams Street to Appleton Street.	40	. . . .	870	
Russell Street	14 Mystic Street to Water Street	40	791	. . . . .	March 4, 1871
Russell Terrace. . .	28 Russell Street to Winslow Street	40	390	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Ryder Street	430 Summer Street to B. & M. R. R	40	. . . .	364	
Sachem Avenue . . .	127 Mystic Street, easterly	40	. . . .	100	
Sagamore Road . . .	31 Brewster Rd. to east of Standish Rd. . .	40	. . . .	811	
Saratoga Road	57 Richfield Road to 55 Oak Hill Drive . . .	40	282	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Sawin Street	46 Henderson St. to Teel St., westerly . . .	40 & 30	215	200	March 16, 1908
School Street	1060 Massachusetts Avenue to Gray St . . .	40	1363	. . . . .	April 8, 1931
Schouler Court. . . .	887 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . .	30	340	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Scituate Street	23 Gloucester Street to Longfellow Road. .	40	1923	. . . . .	March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946
Scituate Street	154 Longfellow Rd. to 743 Concord Turnpike	40	433	631	Formerly Yale St., Mar. 19, 1941
Selkirk Road	3 Aberdeen Road to Perth Road.	40	. . . .	500	
Seminole Avenue . .	52 Tomahawk Rd. westerly.	40	. . . .	230	
Shawnee Road	41 Bonad Road to High Haith Road	40	577	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
†Shelley Road	Browning Road to Wadsworth Road	40	. . . .	978	

		Width	Public	Private	
Sheraton Park	Spy Pond Parkway, northerly	40	....	460	
Sherborn Street	106 Medford Street to Webcowet Road	40	732	.....	March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
†Shore Road	Chapman Street, southerly	40	....	735	
†Short Street	Ely Road, easterly	40	....	201	
Silk Street	35 Broadway to Fremont Street	40	1000	.....	April 2, 1956
Sky Line Drive	9 Philemon Street to Winchester Line	40	....	343	
Sleepy Hollow Lane	130 Ridge Street southerly	40	....	300	
Smith Street	44 Arnold Street to Lancaster Road	40	....	600	
Sorensen Court	260 Mystic St. to west of Stowecroft Rd	20 & 40	200	290	March 23, 1959
Spring Avenue	133 Highland Avenue to Buena Vista Road	40	....	2450	
Spring Road	20 Sutherland Road, southerly	40	....	300	
Spring Street	591 Concord Turnpike to 244 Highland Ave	...	2830	.....	Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846
Spring Valley	144 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	25	520	.....	
Spy Pond Lane	119 Lake Street to north of Princeton Road	40	....	1010	
Spy Pond Parkway	42 Alfred Road northerly	60	....	275	
Spy Pond Parkway	201 Lake Street to Spy Pond Lane	60 - 40	....	2338	
Standish Road	2 Pilgrim Road to Belmont Line	40	....	785	
†Steep Rock Road	Philemon Street to Winchester Line	40	....	300	
Stevens Terrace	89 Spring Avenue, northeasterly	40	....	400	
Stone Road	Morningside Drive to Dickson Avenue	40	625	780	March 20, 1963
Stony Brook Road	44 Hillsdale Road, easterly	40	....	650	
Stowecroft Road	21 Ridge Street to Sorensen Court	40	667	403	October 17, 1949; March 23, 1959
Stowecroft Road	10 College Ave. to Sorensen Court	40	762	181	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
*Summer Street	131 Mystic Street to Brattle Street	50	3920	.....	April 7, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; March 16, 1908; Laid out by County Comm., 1918
Summer Street	90 Brattle Street to Lexington Line	50	6750	.....	September 18, 1914; State Highway
Summer St. Place	214 Summer Street, southwesterly	20	....	170	
Summit Street	40 Alpine Street, northeasterly	40	....	900	
Summit Street	600 Summer Street, northeasterly	40	....	118	
Sunapee Road	15 Massachusetts Avenue, northeasterly	40	....	483	
Sunnyside Avenue	17 Broadway to near Decatur Street	40	2012	.....	March 23, 1955
Sunset Road	75 Bow Street to 537 Summer Street	40	1357	.....	March 28, 1934; March 31, 1937

		Width	Public	Private	
Sunset Road	537 Summer Street to 176 Forest Street	40	347		March 21, 1958
Surry Road	16 Daniels Street to Davis Road	40	520		April 2, 1925
Sutherland Road	106 Paul Revere Rd. to Aberdeen Rd	40	766		March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Sutherland Terrace	19 Sutherland Road, northwesterly	40		100	
Swan Place	480 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	30	595		April 2, 1956
Swan Street	40 Pleasant Street to Swan Place	40	250		March 14, 1877
Sylvia Street	Lexington Line to Rublee Street	40		800	
Sylvia Street	115 Rublee Street to south of Lublin St	40		2001	
Tanager Street	35 Wollaston Ave. to Wollaston Ave	40	1150		November 22, 1906
Teel Street	77 Massachusetts Ave. to 15 Cross St	40	970		March 9, 1881; March 10, 1884
Teel Street Place	60 Teel Street, westerly	30		206	
Temple Street	60 Highland Ave. to Lockeland Ave	40	336		April 3, 1929
Temple Street	50 Lockeland Ave. to Endicott Road	40	606		March 31, 1937
Teresa Circle	91 Morningside Dr. to Ridge St	30 - 40		767	
Thesda Street	100 Wright Street to Reed Street	40	248	1372	March 20, 1963
Third Street	19 Peck Avenue to Perth Road	40		100	
Thomas Street	200 Forest Street to Wright Street	40		350	
†Thompson Place	49 Lowell Street to Mill Lane	40		425	
†Thorn Road	146 Forest Street, southwesterly	40		185	
Thorndike Street	86 Massachusetts Ave. to Margaret St	40	1707	330	March 20, 1916; March 27, 1935
Tomahawk Road	295 Washington St. to north of Seminole Ave	40	518	1135	March 21, 1962
Tower Road	172 Overlook Road, northwesterly	40	684		March 23, 1960
Trowbridge Street	147 Massachusetts Ave. to 21 Waldo Road.	45	1050		March 21, 1962
Tufts Street	287 Massachusetts Ave. to 26 Warren St.	45	1300		April 2, 1866
Twin Circle Drive	3 Sleepy Hollow Lane, westerly	40		609	
Udine Street	413 Appleton Street to Rublee Street	40		960	
University Road	37 River Street to Everett Street	40	465		March 23, 1959
†Unnamed Street	129 Sylvia Street, westerly	40		170	
Unnamed Street	1422 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road	40		400	
†Unnamed Street	38 Kensington Park, southeasterly	40		280	
†Unnamed Street	Park Place, southerly	40		340	
Upland Road	20 Falmouth Road to 162 Crosby Street	40	525	190	March 20, 1916
Upland Road West	162 Crosby Street to Ridge Street	40	467	665	March 22, 1950
Valentine Road	206 Appleton Street to Virginia Road	50 & 40	1831		March 26, 1930; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956

		Width	Public	Private	
Valley Road	114 Gray Street to Churchill Avenue	50	....	783	
Varnum Street	120 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	40	1625	92	March 26, 1914; March 28, 1928; April 8, 1931
Venner Road	267 Pleasant Street to 76 Hillsdale Road.	40	777	.....	March 19, 1941
Victoria Road	37 Summer Street to 174 Mystic Street.	50	746	.....	March 31, 1937
Village Lane	285 Lake Street to 279 Lake Street	40	....	363	
Virginia Road	344 Appleton Street to Dow Avenue	40	827	.....	April 2, 1956
Vista Circle	50 Woodside Lane, southerly	40	....	450	
Wachusett Avenue	62 Wollaston Avenue to 207 Appleton St	40	650	.....	November 13, 1894
Wachusett Avenue	206 Appleton Street to Florence Avenue	50	744	.....	March 23, 1955
Wachusett Avenue	146 Florence Avenue to Park Avenue	50	1725	.....	March 23, 1938
Wadsworth Road	Appleton St. to east of Wollaston Avenue.	50	....	2146	
Waldo Road	57 Cleveland Street to 71 Amsden Street.	45	940	.....	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926; March 26, 1930; formerly Laurel Street
Waldo Road	71 Amsden Street to 70 Teel Street	40	....	341	
Wall Street	202 Spring St. to 723 Concord Turnpike	40	....	593	
Walnut Court	20 Walnut Street, easterly	25	....	275	
Walnut Street	998 Massachusetts Ave. to 252 Gray Street	33	1360	.....	March 7, 1870
Walnut Terrace	55 Walnut Street to 269 Gray Street	40	613	.....	April 1, 1940; March 19, 1954
*Warren Street	59 Medford Street to 133 Broadway	50	2680	.....	March 27, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1874
Warwick Street	27 Marathon Street to Trowbridge Street	45	....	200	
Washington Avenue	55 Madison Avenue to Orient Avenue	40	....	250	
Washington Street	49 Brattle Street to Summer Street	40	242	458	March 21, 1958
Washington Street	334 Summer Street to Ronald Road	40	1442	.....	April 8, 1931
Washington Street	79 Ronald Road to Clyde Terr.	40	2467	.....	April 15, 1936; March 23, 1959; March 22, 1961
Water Street	675 Massachusetts Ave. to Russell Street.	40	680	.....	March 15, 1894
†Water St. Ext.	Summer Street to Russell Street	50	....	1300	
Waverley Street	158 Florence Avenue to Cedar Avenue	40	2133	790	March 22, 1950; March 22, 1957
Webcowet Road	128 Medford Street to Orchard Terrace	40	473	.....	March 31, 1937
Webcowet Road	22 Orchard Terrace northerly to Mystic Lake Drive	40	608	.....	April 15, 1926
Webster Street	267 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway.	40	2390	.....	March 25, 1861; April 15, 1926

		Width	Public	Private	
Wellesley Road . . .	63 River Street to Everett Street.	40	457	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Wellington Street . .	86 Pleasant Street, easterly	40	373	. . . . .	November 8, 1897; Mar.6, 1911
†Wellington St. Ext. .	38 Wellington Street to Addison Street . . .	40	. . . .	191	
West Court Terr . .	167 Lowell Street, 200 feet northwesterly .	40	211	. . . . .	March 13, 1946
Westminster Ave . .	118 Lowell Street to Lexington Line	50	2310	. . . . .	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881
Westmoreland Ave .	221 Lowell Street to Orient Avenue	40	555	340	March 19, 1954; March 23, 1955
West Street	82 Wollaston Avenue to Appleton Street . .	50	440	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Wheaton Road	118 North Union Street to Everett Street. .	40	400	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Wheeler Lane	165 Mountain Avenue to north of Dickson Avenue	40	. . . .	400	
White Street	29 Margaret Street to 16 Burch Street . . .	40	375	. . . . .	April 1, 1940
Whittemore Street .	406 Massachusetts Ave. B. & L. R. R. . . .	40	466	. . . . .	November 23, 1909
Wigwam Circle . . .	302 Washington St. westerly	40	. . . .	256	
Wilbur Avenue	58 Williams Street to Ely Road	40	450	632	March 20, 1963
Wildwood Avenue . .	31 Bartlett Avenue to Lockeland Avenue . .	40	1110	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Wildwood Avenue . .	17 Lockeland Avenue to 14 Highland Ave. .	40	370	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; formerly Trent St.
Wildwood Avenue . .	14 Highland Avenue to 14 Coleman Road . .	40	365	. . . . .	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.
Williams Street . . .	12 Arnold Street to 43 Piedmont Street. . .	40	1509	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Willow Court	801 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . .	30	170	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Wilson Avenue	170 Lake Street to Concord Turnpike	40	. . . .	585	
Winchester Road . .	74 Old Mystic Street to 2 Greenwood Road	40	1581	755	March 29, 1939; March 20, 1963
Windermere Avenue	48 Bartlett Avenue to Churchill Avenue . .	40	441	. . . . .	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Windermere Lane. .	48 Bartlett Avenue, southeasterly	40	. . . .	160	
Windermere Park. .	12 Windermere Avenue, southerly	30	. . . .	400	
Windmill Lane	2 Old Middlesex Path to 21 Morningside Drive	40	393	1187	Portion formerly Sawyer Road; March 22, 1961
Windsor Street. . . .	127 Mass. Ave. 577 ft. northeasterly	40	577	. . . . .	March 25, 1915
Windsor Street. . . .	38 Waldo Road, 423 feet southwesterly . . .	40	423	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Winslow Street. . . .	30 Mystic Street to Russell Terrace	40	528	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Winter Street.	201 Massachusetts Ave. to 79 Broadway . .	40	1540	. . . . .	April 13, 1874; also Old Town way, November 9, 1864
Winthrop Road	97 Summer Street, northerly	40	. . . .	265	

		Width	Public	Private	
Wollaston Avenue . .	103 Park Avenue to West Street	60	1340	. . . . .	September 23, 1878; November 13, 1894, March 16, 1908
†Wollaston Avenue . .	3 West St. to Wilbur Avenue.	60	. . . .	488	
Wollaston Avenue . .	347 Appleton St. to Wilbur Avenue.	60	972	. . . . .	March 22, 1957; March 23, 1959; March 20, 1963
Wollaston Avenue . .	344 Appleton Street to Concord Turnpike .	50	609	723	March 21, 1962
Woodbury Street. . .	35 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street	40	. . . .	750	
Woodland Street . . .	120 Jason Street to Bartlett Avenue	40	282	. . . . .	March 22, 1909
Woodland Street . . .	109 Bartlett Avenue to 18 Lincoln Street. .	40	240	. . . . .	March 25, 1915
Woodside Lane. . . .	28 Oak Hill Drive to north of Brattle St . .	40	1225	819	Portion formerly Brattle Ave., March 22, 1957
Wright Street.	607 Summer Street to Winchester Line. . .	40	1596	966	March 22, 1957
Wyman Street	347 Massachusetts Ave. to 84 Warren St. .	40	1050	. . . . .	March 19, 1888;November 22, 1906
Wyman Terrace . . .	341 Massachusetts Ave. to 352 Mass. Ave.	. . .	751	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Yale Road.	75 River Street to Everett Street.	40	. . . .	454	
Yerxa Road.	95 Hemlock Street to Ridge Street	40	1269	. . . . .	March 22, 1961

*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.
†Proposed Street not built.

Length of Public Streets and Town Ways	88.94
Length of Private Streets open for travel	29.95
Length of Proposed Private Streets.	4.08

GENERAL STATISTICS

Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.
Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.
Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.
Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.
Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water 3,517 1/2 acres 5 1/2 square miles; area covered by water, 286.2 acres.

Parks: Town 145.12 acres; Metropolitan 52.25 acres.

Total cemetery areas, 51.20 acres.

Public streets and Town ways; Macadam, 21.07 miles; Macasphalt 0.27 miles; Colprovia, 0.29 miles; oiled gravel, 20.86 miles; concrete, 0.24 miles, bituminous concrete, 46.21 miles; total 88.94 miles.

State Highways and parkways, 5.87 miles.
Private streets open for travel, 29.95 miles.
Length of proposed private street, 4.08 miles.

Permanent sidewalks; Bituminous concrete, 32.00 miles; brick, 2.14 miles; cement, 59.77 miles.
Edgestones, 69.26 miles.
Sewer System, 112.92 miles.
Water System, 124.78 miles.
Storm drain system, 68.88 miles.
Catch basins, 2821.

Annual Report of the Police Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my tenth Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1963:

The net cost of operation of the Police Department for 1963, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment was $544,855.30.

Salaries	$528,099.61	
Maintenance of Building and other Expenses	28,801.97	
Gross Cost		$556,901.58

Less Receipts as follows:

Bicycle Licenses	$ 131.25	
*Court Fines turned over to Treasurer	7,540.50	
Miscellaneous	1,602.25	
Reimbursement for damages to Town Property	2,009.28	
Taxi Operators	371.00	
Permits for Firearms	392.00	
Total Receipts		$ 12,046.28
Net Cost of Department for 1963		$544,855.30
Per Capita cost based on population of 49,953		10.91
*Total Fines imposed by the Court on Arlington Cases were		$ 10,298.00

ORGANIZATION

CHIEF OF POLICE

ALBERT E. RYAN

Captains

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli
John Y. Duggan, Jr.

Lieutenants

Thomas F. Sullivan
Charles O. Toomey
Walter H. O'Leary
Harold J. O'Leary
James A. Doherty

Sergeants

George H. Fitzgibbon
Edward A. Sullivan
Charles W. Scannell
John A. Ryan
Francis A. Cook
Arthur G. Guarente
George J. Morgan
Lawrence B. Flynn
John F. Carroll
Robert L. Ouellette

Patrolmen

George C. Alexie
James P. Barry
William F. Bowler
Henry E. Bradley
John J. Buckley, Jr.
Thomas E. Burns
William F. Burns
Frederick J. Cameron
Donald J. Canniff
Philip F. Canniff
Amelio Cappella
William T. Carroll
James M. Casali
William J. Colby
Gerald J. Connors
James H. Cooke
Frank J. Davidson
John J. Donnelly
Cornelius J. Duggan
Gerald J. Duggan
Donald M. Flynn
Raymond W. Forrest
William K. Fraser
Walter T. Galvin
Peter F. Greeley
John J. Hourihan
Timothy T. Hourihan
Paul D. Keeffe
John M. Kelley
Walter F. Knowles
Robert G. Learnard
John H. Lecain
Robert E. Lombard
James J. Lyons
Agostino G. Manderino
John F. McNally
Robert H. Mulvihill
Robert C. O'Brien
Thomas A. O'Neil, Jr.
Bernard L. O'Quinn
William C. Pease
John F. Powers
James J. Reagan
Jerome J. Riccio
Emelio J. Rosselli
Joseph A. Roper
Paul F. Rubenskas
Harry R. Ryerson, Jr.
Dominic J. Santosuosso
Wilson P. Schaber
Donald Seabury
Charles L. Sewall
William J. Shea, Jr.
Charles E. Skerry
Albert E. Spina
Joseph A. Steele
James J. Tierney
Virgil E. Wagner
Robert E. White
William F. White

Albert L. Young

Civilians

Principal Clerk	Anne P. O'Neil
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	Dorothy A. Lahan
Junior Clerk-Typist	Catherine H. Donnelly
Police Matron	Gertrude Lanced
Custodian	Raymond Wilson
Motor Equipment and Radio Repairman	Joseph J. Keefe
Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	James J. Carmody
Assistant Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	James X. O'Leary
Traffic Laborer	George Vaughn

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mary M. Barnstead
Eleanor M. Campobasso
Louise Cronan
Anne Cronin
Julia D. Cronin
Florence E. Davidson
Rose DeGeorge
Rose DiNitto
Rita M. Doherty
Catherine V. Donlin
Julia Eustace
Virginia Feeley
Lillie Ferris
Caroline A. Gilbert
Marion R. Hamel
Margaret E. Knowles
Eunice M. Marino
Julia M. Morrison
Annabelle O'Connell
Byrl Rikeman

Janet Egan

LOST TIME FOR YEAR

CAUSE	NUMBER OF DAYS
Absent without Pay	206
Days Off	8597
Sick Leave With Pay	944
Sick Leave Without Pay	133
Vacation	1106
	10986

NEW APPOINTMENTS

Patrolmen

Donald Canniff	February 10, 1963
Cornelius Duggan	February 10, 1963
Emelio J. Rosselli	December 1, 1963
Robert E. White	December 8, 1963

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Anne Cronin	January 2, 1963
Beyrl Rikeman	October 28, 1963

CIVILIANS

Gertrude Lanced, Police Matron . . . . . November 4, 1963

SEPARATIONS FROM DEPARTMENT

Patrolmen

Richard F. Shea - resigned January 19, 1963 - private industry.
John F. Mahoney - resigned January 19, 1963 - private industry.
Daniel F. Lee - retired August 24, 1963 - because of a disability.
William F. Richardson - retired October 27, 1963 - because of a disability.

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Kathleen Wright . . . . . October 1, 1963

CIVILIANS

Natalie Quealey Police Matron . . . . . resigned November 4, 1963

The Department has a total of 79 police officers, including all grades, which is a ratio of one and fifty-seven one hundreths (1.57) per thousand population based on a total population of 49,953.

STATISTICS ON ARRESTS - 1963

Number of Persons Arrested - Male	1,173
Number of Persons Arrested - Female	176
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,781
TOTAL	3,130

Residents		2,194
Non-Residents		826
Juvenile or Persons Under 17 years of Age		
Residents	66	
Non-Residents	44	110
		3,130

OFFENSES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE

CRIMES VS. PERSON

	1962	1963
Assault with Intent to Rape	1	0
Assault and Battery with Dangerous Weapon	1	0
Assault and Battery	12	10
Assault and Battery, Indecent	2	1
Kidnapping, Attempted	1	0
Murder	1	0
Threatening	3	0
TOTAL	21	11

CRIMES VS. PROPERTY

	1962	1963
Arson	0	1
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	20	4
Forgery, Uttering, and Larceny	6	11
Larceny by Check	8	17
Larceny of More Than $100.00	1	2
Larceny of Less Than $100.00	12	21
Larceny of Automobile	4	5
Malicious Damage to Property	3	3
Receiving Stolen Property	3	0
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	7	11
Wanton Injury to Property	0	1
TOTAL	64	76

CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER

Absent Without Leave	0	1
Adultery	0	1
Affray	0	2
Being Abroad in the Nighttime and Not Giving Good Account of Self	2	0
Burglarious Tools in Possession	4	3
Carrying Dangerous Weapon	0	4
Concerned in Setting Up and Promoting a Lottery	0	1
Conspiracy	4	0
Contributing to Delinquiency of Minor	1	1
Delinquent Children	77	110
Discharging Fireworks	0	1
Disturbing the Peace	2	15
Disposing of Matter in the Roadway	0	1
Drunkenness	133	132
Escaped Inmate	1	0
False Alarm or File	2	3
Illegal Practice of Dentistry	0	1
Illegitimacy	3	3

CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER (Continued)

	1962	1963
Indecent Exposure	2	0
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation	2	0
Lewdness	1	1
Lottery Tickets in Possession	0	1
Non-Payment of Wages	0	1
Non-Support	20	20
Obscene Pictures in Possession	1	0
Open and Gross Lewdness	4	1
Registering Bets on Speed of Horses	0	1
Safekeeping	18	14
Selling Leased Property	1	0
Stubborn Child	4	2
Suspicious Person	16	11
Trespassing	0	1
Vagrant	1	3
Using Telephone to Register Bets	0	1
Violation of Auto Laws	182	266
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating to Endanger)	23	18
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating Under Influence)	28	22
Violation of Firearms Law	3	2
Violation of Narcotic Drug Law	0	1
Violation of Probation	10	2
Violation of Traffic Rules	256	615
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,734	1,781
TOTAL	2,535	3,043

RECAPITULATION

	1962	1963
*Crimes vs. Person	21	11
*Crimes vs. Property	64	76
*Crimes vs. Public Order	801	1,262
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,734	1,781
TOTAL CRIMES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE	2,620	3,130

DISPOSITION OF CASES

	1962	1963
Delivered Outside	1,734	1,781
Guilty	712	1,126
Not Guilty and Discharged	83	154
Pending	23	13
Released or Discharged	68	56
TOTAL	2,620	3,130

*Juvenile Arrests are Included in These Totals.

JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

1963

FEMALE

Assault and Battery		2
Warned	2	
Disturbance of the Peace		2
Warned	2	
Larceny		3
Warned	3	
Loitering		7
Warned	5	
Probation	2	
Malicious Damage		3
Warned	3	
Miscellaneous		4
Warned	4	
Runaway		16
Warned	11	
Probation	5	
School Truant		1
Youth Service Board	1	
Suicide Attempt		2
Warned	2	
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority		1
Probation	1	
TOTAL		41

Out-of-Town Violators 4

JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

1963

MALE

Assault and Battery		22
Warned	22	
Breaking, Entering and Larceny		66
Warned	13	
Probation	53	
Carnal Abuse		1
Probation	1	
Carrying Firearm		4
Warned	2	
Probation	2	
Disturbance of the Peace		15
Warned	6	
Probation	9	
Drunkenness		10
Warned	6	
Probation	4	
False Alarms		19
Warned	4	
Probation	15	
Larceny		20
Warned	19	
Probation	1	

Lewd & Lascivious Behaviour		2
Warned	1	
Probation	1	
Lewdness, Open and Gross		1
Warned	1	
Loitering		5
Warned	5	
Malicious Damage		35
Warned	31	
Probation	4	
Miscellaneous		13
Warned	13	
Runaway		19
Warned	17	
Probation	1	
Youth Service Board	1	
School Truant		1
Institution	1	
Suicide		1
Trespassing		15
Warned	1	
Probation	14	
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority		20
Probation	20	
TOTAL		269

Out-of-Town Violators	40
Restitution Made	$2,118.63

75 Arlington boys were sent to the Navy Training Center through the efforts of the Juvenile Officer.

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

	1962	1963
Accidents Other Than Auto - Personal Injury Involved	184	205
Bank Alarm - False	33	42
Bank Alarm - Test	30	31
Buildings Found Open and Made Secure	303	306
Buildings Reported Vacant and Protected	974	1,040
Cases Investigated	4,968	5,152
Complaints of Children	1,078	1,249
Dead Bodies Cared For - Animal	82	61
Dead Bodies Cared For - Human	67	52
Dogs Killed	19	23
Dog Bites Investigated	104	111
Dog Complaints	117	124
Electric Lights - Defective	1,087	793
Electric Wires - Defective	25	33
Fire Alarms - False	153	207
Fire Alarms - Given	212	305
Injured Persons Assisted Home	6	7
Injured Persons Assisted to Hospital	212	233
Investigations for Other Departments	24	21
Lanterns Placed on Dangerous Places	20	16
Lost Children Cared For	20	32
Mental Persons	4	7
Messages Delivered	108	118
Missing Persons	52	83
Officers at Fires	377	526

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES (Continued)

	1962	1963
Sick Persons Assisted Home	12	14
Sick Persons Assisted to Hospital	191	191
Street and Walks - Defective	123	46
Water Running to Waste	55	42
TOTAL	10,640	11,070

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Motor Vehicle Violations		1,523
Residents Prosecuted and Registry	- 78	
Non-Residents Prosecuted and Registry	- 293	
Residents Registry	- 429	
Non-Residents Registry	- 723	
Parking Violations		13,132
Residents Prosecuted	-2,581	
Residents Warned	-6,610	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	-3,941	
Meter Violations		5,452
Residents Prosecuted	-1,021	
Residents Warned	-2,356	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	-2,075	
		20,107

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

	1962	1963
Fatalaties	1	4
Involving Personal Injury	354	365
Involving Property Damage	358	396
TOTAL	713	769
Accidents Investigated	268	283
Number of Persons Injured	557	563
Operators Interviewed	437	427
Witnesses Interviewed	58	68
Injured Persons Interviewed	87	93
TOTAL	582	588

The Four Fatal Accidents were as follows:

On March 16, 1963 at 4:10 P.M. Mabel F. Harney, 57 years, 52 Robbins Road, Arlington, while operating an automobile on Robbins Road, toward Massachusetts Avenue, was in collision with a tree a short distance in from Massachusetts Avenue, receiving injuries which resulted in her death on the same date. In the automobile with her at this time was her husband, Edward F. Harney, 63 years, 52 Robbins Road, Arlington, who received injuries which resulted in his death on the same date.

On March 27, 1963 at 1:50 A.M. Marilyn Floyd, 37 years, 168 Norfolk Street, Cambridge, while operating her automobile in an Easterly direction on the Concord Turnpike, went across the median strip and head-on into a Mack Truck being operated in a Westerly direction on the Concord Turnpike, receiving injuries which resulted in her death on the same date.

On June 2, 1963 at 12:55 A.M. Denis J. Mangan, 17 years, 26 Conwell Avenue, Somerville, while operating an automobile in an Easterly direction on the Concord Turnpike, just East of the Pleasant Street Underpass came in contact with an Edison pole, receiving injuries which resulted in his death on June 12, 1963.

On December 18, 1963 at 6:06 P.M. Viola A. Casalou, 58 years, 930 Mass. Avenue, Arlington, a pedestrian, when crossing the westbound lane of the Concord Turnpike near the Cambridge line was struck by an automobile receiving injuries which resulted in her death on that date.

LICENSES - REGISTRATIONS - SUSPENDED - REVOKED

	1962	1963
Licenses to Operate Suspended	221	301
Licenses to Operate Revoked	54	60
Registrations Revoked	12	6
Registrations Suspended	4	2

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

1963

The following investigations were conducted, and are classified as follows:

Accosting Persons of Opposite Sex	18
Adultery	2
Affray	2
Arson	6
Assault & Battery	37
Assault & Battery, Indecent	2
Assists to Outside Police Departments	135
Bomb Scare	4
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	240
Burglarious Tools in Possession	5
Care & Protection	1
Contributing to Delinquency of a Minor	1
Dangerous Weapon in Possession	4
Discharging Firecrackers from Motor Vehicle	8
Discharging Firearm (Violation of Town By-Laws)	8
Disturbance of the Peace	23
Domestic Relations	10
Embezzlement	1
Evasion of Taxi Fare	1
Explosion (High School Lab.)	1
False Alarms (Over 17 years of age)	4
Fingerprints Taken (Revolver Permits, Misc.)	170
Firearms in Possession Illegally	1
Forgery and Uttering	16
Gaming	2
Gunshot Wound	2
Illegitimacy	3
Indecent Exposure	14
Investigations, Misc.	53

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION (Continued)

1963

Larcenies	255
Larceny By Check	78
Larceny of Automobiles	54
Larceny of Bicycles	52
Lewd Persons	2
Lewdness, Open and Gross	4
License to Carry Firearms	139
Loitering	2
Malicious Damage	27
Mental	6
Missing Persons	26
Narcotics	1
Nonsupport	28
Objectionable Literature (No. of stores checked)	348
Obscene Telephone Calls	27
Photographs Taken and Developed	103
Recovery of Stolen Property (Search Warrants)	4
Robbery, Armed	2
Robbery, Unarmed	2
Shoplifting	2
Stubborn Child (Over 17 years of age)	1
Sudden Deaths	41
Suicides and Attempts	14
Suspicious Persons	25
Threatening	4
Trespassing	2
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority	18
Vagrancy	3
TOTAL	2,044

INVESTIGATIONS FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS

1963

Selectmen's Office		317
Claims Against the Town	33	
Dog Complaints	20	
Jurors	52	
Licenses	189	
Secretary of State	21	
Sidewalk Accidents	2	
Town Manager's Office		4
U.S. Civil Service and Private Industry		487

RECAPITULATION

Investigations	2,354
Selectmen's Office	317
Town Manager's Office	4
U.S. Civil Service and Private Industry	487
TOTAL	3,162

RADIO AND PATROL CARS

	1962	1963
Messages Broadcast	10,472	10,386
Calls directed to specified Arlington Patrol Cars	5,673	6,208
Arrests made by patrol car operators		
Car 31	0	1
Car 35	89	67
Car 37	61	47
Car 39	0	1
Car 41	121	108
Car 43	127	154
Car 45	119	106
Total arrests by Arlington patrol cars	517	484

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

	1962	1963
Duty Calls	160,492	159,956
Telephone Calls	2	0
Wagon Calls	5	5
Ambulance Calls	342	398
Officers in Court	1,042	822
Bank Alarms	33	28
Burglar Alarms	22	8
Teletype	341	368

CRIME REPORT TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TOTAL OF MONTHLY CRIMES -- YEAR 1963

OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE -- TOWN OF ARLINGTON

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Offenses	Offenses Cleared by Arrest
Criminal Homicide Manslaughter by Negligence	5	0	5	5
Robbery	4	1	3	0
Burglary - Breaking & Entering	240	57	183	47
Larceny (Over $50.00)	55	12	43	3
Larceny (Under $50.00)	233	109	124	16
Auto Thefts	55	18	37	9
TOTAL	592	197	395	80

Note: Attempts to commit above crimes are included in all totals.

CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN

AND RECOVERED AS PER THE ABOVE REPORT

	Number	Value of Property Stolen
Breaking and Entering		
(A) Residence (Dwelling)		
(1) Committed During Day	54	$ 7,504.78
(2) Committed During Night	37	12,299.00
(B) Non-Residence (Store, Office, etc.)		
(1) Committed During Day	6	430.90
(2) Committed During Night	86	9,094.04
Robbery	3	6,385.00
*Larceny		
Over $50.00	43	4,176.85
$5.00 to $50.00	115	2,051.71
Under $5.00	9	23.95
**Auto Thefts	37	53,035.00
TOTAL	390	$95,001.23

*Attempts to commit the above crimes are included in this total.
**Forty-five stolen outside Arlington and recovered here, not included in this total.

Nature of Larcenies	Number	Value of Property Stolen
(A) Shoplifting	6	$ 87.21
(B) Thefts from Autos	101	3,358.80
(C) Auto Accessories	2	123.00
(D) All Others	58	2,683.50
TOTAL	167	$ 6,252.51

AUTOMOBILES RECOVERED

(A) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered Locally	9
(B) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered by Other Jurisdictions	23
(C) Totally Locally Stolen Automobiles Recovered	32
(D) Number Stolen out of Town and Recovered Locally	45

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

AND PROPERTY RECOVERED DURING THE YEAR

	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered
(A) Currency, Notes, etc.	$17,411.25	$ 1,485.17
(B) Jewelry & Precious Metals	7,285.00	
(C) Furs	1,585.00	
(D) Clothing	5,076.85	45.00
(E) Locally Stolen Automobiles	53,035.00	45,340.00
(F) Miscellaneous	10,608.13	3,216.45
TOTAL	$95,001.23	$50,086.62

TRAFFIC SIGNAL DEPARTMENT

The Traffic Signal Maintenance Division is responsible for the installation and maintenance of all aids to the regulation and control of vehicular and pedestrian traffic on the public ways.

Measures adopted in 1963 to expedite the flow of traffic and to facilitate parking were as follows:

Mill Street was widened from Mass. Avenue to Summer Street. Spring Street was widened between Highland Avenue and Bellevue Road.

Parking was prohibited on the easterly side of Pleasant Street, between Swan Street and Mass. Avenue. Parking was prohibited on the westerly side of Water Street, between 8:00 A.M. and 6:00 P.M., on a trial basis for ninety (90) days.

Modern street lighting was installed on Appleton Street, between Park Avenue and the Concord Turnpike.

TRAFFIC SIGNS

REMOVED RENEWED INSTALLED

1963

Type of Sign	Removed	Renewed	Installed	Total Inventory
Concord Turnpike				3
Dead End Street				5
Do Not Enter	2	27		29
Heavy Trucking Prohibited		11		19
Keep to the Right		29		32
Keep left with arrow				3
Left lane left turn only				3
Municipal Parking		8	2	11
No left turn				2
No parking anytime		125	27	282
No parking bus stop		5		7
No parking here to corner		40		68
No parking 4 P.M. - 6 P.M.	4			1
No parking 8 A.M. - 6 P.M.			8	8
No passing		6		8
No right turn		1		1
No U turn		24		34
One hour parallel parking		140		308
On hour angle parking 30°		9	1	9
One way arrow	4	45		75
One way sign	1	31		64
Out - In with arrow			2	4
Pedestrian Cross Red & Yellow				11
Railroad warning		6		10
Road Narrows			2	2
Single line				6
Slow danger		55	19	86
School		55	12	55

TRAFFIC SIGNS (Continued)

Type of Sign	Removed	Renewed	Installed	Total Inventory
Stop		57		262*
Taxi stand		16		16
Traffic Signals ahead		26		33
2 hr. parking library patrons				2
15 M.P.H.				2
20 M.P.H.				5
Right lane right turn only				6
TOTAL	11	651	74	1464

*In conformance with the State and National Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices, as amended, the Stop sign shall be octagonal in shape, shall have a red background, and shall carry the word STOP in white letters at least one-third the height of the sign. It shall have a standard size of 30 inches by 30 inches. Secondary messages shall not be used on Stop signs. Stop signs bearing the "Through Way" are being replaced as prescribed by the manual.

CURBS - LINES - STREET MARKINGS

1963

Type	Footage
Bus Stops (Yellow Curbs)	2,806 feet
Bus Stops (Yellow Lines)	3,486 feet
Center Vertical Lines	51,910 feet
Crosswalks	16,760 feet
Directional Lanes	1,625 feet
Parallel Parking	1,900 feet
Parking Meter Stalls	10,394 feet
Parking Stalls 30° (Park Ave.)	1,206 feet
Parking Areas	7,302 feet
Stop Lines	1,510 feet
Taxi Cab Stands	1,172 feet
No Parking (Red Lines and Curbs)	2,304 feet
TOTAL	102,375 feet

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Type	Installed	Replaced	Removed	Repainted	Total Inventory
Walk - Don't Walk		10			10
Spotlight					7
Traffic Light Heads		7		26	162
Traffic Light Post & Bases		1		26	90
Traffic Sign Posts	38	51		620	1198
TOTAL	38	69		672	1467

ROAD AND CURB MARKINGS

1963

Type of Markings	New Markings	Renewed	Total Inventory
Bus Stops		38	38
Crossroads		4	4
Crosswalks	28	470	235
Directional Arrows	7	112	63
Do Not Enter		2	2
Enter Only		2	2
In	1	10	6
Island Curbs		34	17
Left Turn Only		16	8
Look	56	940	470
No Parking	5	27	27
Out	1	10	6
Parking Area Stalls	95	199	294
Parking Meter Stalls	25	465	490
Railroad Warnings		20	10
Right Turn Only		32	16
Slow	18	244	262
Slow School	10	124	72
Stop		236	118
Stop Lines		236	118
Taxi Cab Stands		9	9
TOTAL	246	3230	2211

PARKING METERS

There are at the present time 523 Parking Meters in operation throughout the town. Mechanical failure and other causes necessitated certain repairs.

A new 25 car parking area was created in the rear of Railroad Ave. The Winslow Street Parking Area has a mechanical gate which admits a car for a fee of 25 cents for all day parking. There are 95 car stalls in this area.

Meters repaired	375
Meters removed	8
Meters damaged by vehicles	4
Meter posts straightened	125
New meters and posts installed	25

INVENTORY

Meters on street Jan. 1, 1964	260
Meters Municipal Parking Jan. 1, 1964	263
TOTAL METERS	523

AUXILIARY POLICE

I wish to take this opportunity to publicly thank all of the members of the Auxiliary Police. In addition to their attendance at monthly lectures on subjects pertinent to their duties, they also gave unselfishly of their time, assisting the Regular Department in the control of vehicular and pedestrian traffic at church services, parades and other civic affairs.

CONCLUSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, esteemed Town Manager, members of the Police Department and to all others who in any manner contributed to the success of the Department, within the past year, I am deeply indebted and sincerely grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. RYAN
Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1963

To the Citizens of Arlington:

In today's world it is fair to say that the central objectives of a School Committee are to assure (1) that the right climate and opportunities exist for rapid and thorough learning, and (2) that the educational program anticipates the needs of the years to come.

The first involves indispensable elements that include not only inspiring and effective teachers but also buildings and apparatus which are adequate, promote the learning atmosphere and extend the teaching effectiveness. These are ingredients familiar to all American communities and generally are the focus of discussion about public education, probably because they are easily equated to operating costs and requirements for new physical facilities. Their true importance cannot be over estimated in providing the best circumstances for learning and they are receiving the continued attention of your school authorities.

The second objective involves the problems which the increasingly rapid technological advances have catapulted into a position of new urgency. It is of growing concern to your School Committee and School Department and worth emphasis in a report to you.

Traditionally our schools have provided a general education and a certain amount of training for employment in various pursuits. Beyond this, on-the-job training in the current practices equipped the individual for a long useful employment. Now it simply is no longer enough to educate and train our young citizens as to the activities and the practices of today. They must be equipped, whether it be in the ideas and understanding of the mind or in the physical skills, with the potential for handling problems and performing tasks which we cannot even define today. The effects of automation on the displacement of many of yesteryear's skilled technicians and the steady emergence of completely new industries are hints of changes to come. The person without the potential to assimulate new ideas and abilities will be more and more of a problem to himself and to the community in the next decades.

Your School Committee and School Department are aware of the needs and the detailed report of the Superintendent of Schools gives a picture of the kinds of steps that are being taken. At the risk of over simplifying, they might be summarized in four categories. First, the fundamentals of what we have known as the general education in elementary and secondary school are being examined and modified in the light of improving ability to understand and cope with more complex ideas and problems. The new math, innovations in social studies and broadening language and science studies are in this grouping. The second concerns the opportunities for learning basic shop skills and obtaining technical and vocational training. This includes the blossoming Industrial Arts Program at the high school and our now well established Technical and Vocational High School. The third is the new offering of opportunities for post-secondary education in specific areas of demonstrated future importance. An Electronic Data Processing Course offered under the name Arlington Technical Institute and two Manpower Development and Training Courses subsidized by the Federal government are our initial ventures. The fourth is new and small and yet of probable importance well beyond the numbers involved. This is a program called STEP (Student to Employment Program), to provide potential dropouts with some specific marketable training as well as keep alive the elements of a general education.

An annual report is not complete without comment on the operating budget. In Arlington, as throughout the Nation generally, the costs continue to grow. The budget increase required for the next fiscal year is due essentially to two factors, the continued increase in pupil enrollment and the necessity of raising teachers' salaries. Over the past decade the average annual growth in pupil enrollment has been approximately 225. This is the equivalent of eight to ten new classrooms yearly with all associate teaching and auxiliary costs. In order to attract and keep good teachers to provide for this growth and for normal replacements, it is necessary to meet the competition from other school systems. Consequently, in the face of pressures due both to a limited supply of good teachers and the general unstable wage and salary picture throughout the country, Arlington finds it essential and to her advantage to grant salary increases.

The year of 1963 saw the retirement of six long-term professional employees.

Mr. Charles H. Downs, principal of Arlington High School since 1954, retired in June, 1963 after thirty-six years of devoted service. Mr. Downs began his career in Arlington in 1927 as a social studies teacher and coach. The Committee, in grateful acknowledgement of his service, honored him at their June meeting. Mr. Downs has our warm wishes for a long and well-deserved retirement.

Mr. Raymond S. Locke, of Barrington, Rhode Island, was appointed principal of Arlington High School upon Mr. Down's retirement.

Miss Ann O'Keefe, a mathematics teacher at Arlington High School, retired in June, 1963 after thirty-seven years of continuous and meritorious service.

Mr. Lawrence P. Arthur, a teacher at Arlington High School, retired in June, 1963 after thirty-three years of faithful service as a member of the Industrial Arts Department.

Mr. James Toner, a member of the Business Department at Arlington High School, retired in September, 1963 after thirty-two years of devoted teaching.

Miss Margaret Bubar, a teacher at the Junior High School East, retired in June, 1963 after thirty-two years of loyal service.

Mrs. Margaret Brennan, a teacher at the Hardy School, retired in December, 1963 after twenty-five years of service as an outstanding elementary school teacher.

The Committee deeply appreciates the efforts of the entire staff of the Arlington Public Schools for their service and loyalty to the schools. It is this sort of cooperation that enables our schools to fulfill their functions so well.

We extend our thanks to the Town Manager and other Town officials for their help in all school matters in which they were involved.

Respectfully submitted,

James W. Daily, Chairman
Carl F. Allen
Richard W. Baker
Velma B. Brown
Mary K. Carter
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.
Charles R. Kent
John P. Morine
Mary E. Porteus

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE YEAR 1963

To the School Committee of Arlington

Ladies and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the Arlington School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools has had prepared and submits herewith his Annual Report. No report can hope to adequately cover the activities of 8600 pupils and 550 employees, so at its best it must be eclectic. Therefore, this report contains only information about newer phases of our program or areas of greatest public interest.

The School Committee received during the year 1963 $50,760 under Public Law 874. The Committee chose to continue its practice of allocating the majority of monies to Instructional Services. Operating under this policy support was given to the following areas: Consultants for the Mathematics Program, SMSG Math Books, Data Processing Equipment and Materials, Consultants for Psychological Counseling, Mystic Valley Children's Clinic, Summer Project for (4) teachers at the Harvard-Lexington Summer School, the STEP Program for potential school drop-outs, and the deficit in the Instructional Services due to an unusually heavy drain on the teachers' Sick Leave Account. In addition, the School Committee at the request of the Finance Committee voted to return $25,000 to the Town to be expended for teacher salary adjustments for the year 1963.

OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

> "Give me a log hut, with only a simple bench, Mark Hopkins on one end and I on the other, and you may have all the buildings, apparatus and libraries without him."
>
> James Abram Garfield

The MOST significant fact regarding the whole of education resting on a bench shared by Mark Hopkins and a student is that Mark Hopkins didn't make the assertion. As an educator he knew better! When Mr. Garfield created this much-quoted aphorism, he paid a great tribute to his revered teacher but radically over-simplified the necessities of the twentieth century educational process, which needs teachers such as Hopkins, primarily, but also needs the "buildings, apparatus and libraries" which he so graciously offered to trade.

Education has come a long way from the simple one room school of Mr. Garfield's time to the multi-level buildings of today. Our society has become increasingly complex and with it education has expanded so today it is big business far removed from that simpler age. In that bygone time it was possible for every citizen to know the school through personal experience. This is no longer possible but in the belief that an informed citizenry is the best safeguard for good education, this report is an attempt to provide the information needed to understand our schools.

The first of the 3 R's - Reading - has this year received a goodly share of our attention as has always been the case. We have continued our policy of gradually equipping our classes with three basal readers rather than with one basic text. This enables us to provide more meaningful experiences suitable to the various needs of differing pupils.

In our continued striving to reach our goal -- Better Readers -- we try to keep abreast with current research for any ideas that may aid us in developing a more effective reading program. Currently, we have on our staff for the elementary schools two reading consultants who work with our teachers and their classes in order to develop better readers. It is our belief that consultants working through the regular classroom teacher achieve greater success than if the consultant operates alone as the specialist who teaches reading. Furthermore, it enables the professional skill of the trained reading teacher to reach more pupils. The classroom teachers are encouraged to train children in the art of self-direction and independence. In addition, it becomes important to utilize effectively every available moment if we are to advance each pupil to the limits of his capacity.

There is neither a perfect way nor one particular way to teach reading. However, a combination of several proven practices has given us good results. Nevertheless, we cannot be smug or satisfied with what we have lest complacency sets in; but we must manifest a willingness to try something new that is likely to result in improvement, provided we move cautiously and keep in mind our main objective.

Operating on the premise that we must explore new approaches to learning that show promise, we are pleased to participate with Boston University on such a project. For years our schools have been using many of the teaching materials provided by Drs. Durrell and Murphy of Boston University for classroom use. Currently, we are using some of their new research material entitled "Speech to Print Phonics." It is designed to aid the classroom teacher in developing a more effective phonics foundation in grade one. It differs from the traditional approach in that the every-pupil response method permits each child to respond to every task instead of following the older method of "waiting turns." In a given reading period every pupil makes as many as twenty responses while previously he was fortunate if he made more than one.

In at least two of our schools we are proceeding cautiously with the introduction of the individualized reading program mentioned in previous reports. The results are gratifying but it must be borne in mind that this type of program is dependent upon unusually capable and dedicated teachers. Persons trained in this technique are in scarce supply so the competition for them is spirited. Realizing this, we are endeavoring to train a limited number of our own teachers in the basic skills of the program. We are extremely fortunate in having on our staff a truly master teacher whose specialty is individualized reading. Capitalizing upon this individual's skill, we are gradually training others in the method. It is well to bear in mind, however, that many very capable teachers may not be tempermentally suited for this approach to the teaching of reading, so it is not likely that it will ever become a standard practice in all of our schools.

Arithmetic, the second "r" has been the main focus of attention this past year in the elementary schools. Dr. Lonie Rudd, our Arithmetic Consultant for the elementary schools from Tufts University, has been instrumental in the introduction and teaching of the School Mathematics Study Group (SMSG) Math program--materials. Separate workshops for teachers of Grades IV, V and VI have been carried on prior to the introduction of new units of work at these levels. Teachers have been preparing bulletin boards and worksheets in order to help the children better understand the work. Currently it is the practice of teachers, at the intermediate level (Grades 4, 5, 6) to teach SMSG materials three days of the week and coordinating it with the regular arithmetic program on the other two days.

Our fifth grade classes are also participating in a five year nation-wide study to determine whether or not the attitudes of children towards arithmetic improve when the SMSG program is taught, as well as to discover

what are the most effective ways of using this material. Traditionally, arithmetic has not been a popular subject, since many pupils found it difficult as well as uninteresting. It is believed that the current approach, where the structure of mathematics is stressed rather than the techniques, will prove more stimulating to students. Pupils will learn not only how to perform various functions but will also learn the why of it.

While the intermediate grade teachers (IV, V, VI) were working on the arithmetic program, the primary grade teachers (I, II, III) were engaged in the process of updating the Social Studies curriculum. A diversified program was provided, including speakers from nearby universities and from our local administrative staff. The majority of work was done in small committees under staff consultants. Teachers, under direction, were given time to examine and evaluate new social studies books of their respective grades as well as an opportunity to discuss the curriculum guides now in use.

The results from this series of in-service meetings has been pleasing. The end product of these seminars has been a collection of resource materials for each grade which has been edited, duplicated and distributed to all teachers of grades one, two and three.

Over the past five years there has been increasing attention to the teaching of science by our staff in the elementary schools. This is evidenced by the amount of science equipment purchased under Public Law 874 monies. Many of our schools now have portable science tables for demonstration purposes. These are usually kept near the sixth grade classes who use them rather extensively in their physical science studies. Equipment alone is naturally not the answer to an effective program. In our recruitment of teachers we are constantly on the look-out for those with an interest and special knowledge in the field of science. As a result, every building has at least one teacher with some special training or skill in the field who may assist with other classes in this area. It is hoped that eventually we will be able to obtain more such people for our staff, if industry does not lure them away with more lucrative salaries. In any case, we feel it would be wise to intensify the in-service training of our present staff in science.

Three of our schools have weather stations installed in their buildings. Our newest school, the Stratton, began its weather station this past year. Mr. Charles Peirce, a local resident and an employee of the United States Weather Bureau, taught the first series of classes to the sixth grades. Under our program pupil weather observers read and forecast the weather twice daily. This is recorded, and monthly, transmitted to the United States Weather Bureau. The local rain and snowfall is also recorded as a part of the Charles River flood control project. Last year during the extremely heavy autumnal rains these observations were an important part of our local emergency planning.

For the past three years we have had an elementary science consultant on our staff whose specialty is natural science. She conducts one hour-long lesson every two weeks in every fifth grade and in the Industrial Arts Junior High School. The sixth grade AT class has a lesson with her weekly, and the Special Classes once every three weeks.

This year the first month of teaching was an insect study with special emphasis on the Monarch butterfly. As part of the Harvard University banding project of banding butterflies, our classes had the rich experience of being in on a university research project. All classes saw Monarch caterpillars, chrysalis and live butterflies. Some classes saw the caterpillars make its chrysalis and many children watched the butterfly emerge from the chrysalis and expand its wings to full size. Every class saw a Monarch being banded and released to start its long journey south. Students also caught many butterflies, so in all about 225 were banded.

The sixth grade Academically Talented class sponsored an informal family star night as part of their astronomy study. Approximately seventy parents, brothers, sisters and students turned out on a Friday night to view the heavenly bodies. Through the use of a 90 power telescope they were able to view Jupiter and its moons and Saturn with its rings. Some teachers, parents and students also attended the open night at the Harvard Observatory.

Every elementary school was provided with a special science kit this year. Each kit provides all the necessary materials and apparatus needed for science demonstrations, Grade I through Grade VI. A complete manual is provided for each kit which is written in non-technical terms readily understood by the regular classroom teacher. This enables the teacher to carry on a number of essential experiments without special assistance.

Our art program in the elementary schools is continuing to grow in scope and depth. However, our expanding school population is over-taxing our special art teacher to the extent that we must request an assistant for her.

Team Teaching is a modern concept of education that has received its fair share of attention by our staff. Currently, at least four schools are attempting to implement some facets of it in their programs. For the past two summers we have had members of our staff studying this method of teaching at the Harvard-Lexington Summer School under funds made available by Public Law 874. Briefly, this program stresses cooperative planning, teaching and evaluation of the results by a group of teachers. Our buildings do not permit the degree of flexibility needed for full-scale utilization of this concept nor do we feel that it is entirely acceptable for our system, but we are confident that increased teacher cooperation in planning is resulting in better educative experiences for our pupils. We, therefore, hope to continue to adapt various new techniques of this program to suit our needs. This may include a series of teacher workshops during the summer.

Through the cooperation of several P.T.A.'s, a series of informal discussion groups for parents have been set up. These include parents of youngsters in special classes, parents of youngsters in the primary grades, and the parents of youngsters in the intermediate grades. Discussions are led by a staff member of the Psychological Counseling Department. They have been examining the growth and developmental patterns of children and how these relate to the whole learning process. This is a service that the School Department is delighted to provide and strongly endorses. It is felt that we can promote an even better type of education for our youngsters as the parents and the school work more and more cooperatively. The more we all understand about the educative process the easier it becomes to implement desirable changes.

OUR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Perhaps the least understood and therefore, the most maligned segment of American Education is the Junior High School. Its very name Junior High School indicates somewhat the complexity of its true identity. The Administration has become increasingly concerned over the lack of a role definition for the junior high school nation-wide, so accordingly, they are instituting a rather comprehensive look at our own two schools. So far, this has consisted of a day long discussion between the principals and the administration with a university professor whose speciality is the junior high school. This much is certain. We are giving in our junior high schools as good and in most cases better preparation to our youngsters than the national average. Is this good enough? We think not, for we feel the potential and the "know-how" is locally available to make a real contribution to the field.

Country-wide there is an extreme shortage of teachers specifically trained to teach and to understand the eleven to fourteen year old youngsters. The vast majority of teachers tend to be trained as senior high school teachers with the result being a greater stress on subject matter mastery than some educators feel desirable.

The Junior High School West has been using a method of teaching for some years now that tends to prevent the over-stressing of subject-matter. Where possible, the same teacher teaches the same youngsters in both English and Social Studies. This has merit, in our opinion, because this permits the teacher to know his pupils better and consequently, provides more adequately for individual needs and abilities. A further concommitant is that the seventh grade youngster coming from the self-contained classroom of the elementary school (where one teacher teaches most subjects) is not coldly thrust into the usual departmentalized setup. It is our feeling that this smoother transition ultimately resolves itself in a better adapted pupil, who in turn is more likely to perform at his optimum capacity. Admittedly, it is difficult to obtain teachers who are sufficiently trained in two subject fields. It is our thought at the present time, without research aid, that part of the answers to the shortage of qualified teachers may lay in the use of certain intermediate grade teachers, with liberal arts backgrounds, in the junior high school. This seems feasible, for though there is a shortage of good teachers at every level, there is less of a shortage in the intermediate grades. At any rate, the administration with the whole-hearted support of our very capable junior high school principals, intends to spend much time studying the function of the junior high school and how we can improve it.

Perhaps the strongest area in our junior high school curriculum is mathematics. This has not just happened but is the deliberate result of a policy of up-grading through the introduction of SMSG Mathematics. Our teachers have been thoroughly trained in the subject by a series of in-service workshops over the past three years. This new approach to teaching mathematics with its emphasis on teaching pupils to think has proven to be a way to provide more participation, motivation, and interest for teachers and pupils alike.

One year ago a Developmental Reading teacher was placed at each of our junior high schools. This was in keeping with the nation-wide trend to provide reading instruction at all levels of education from the primary grades through college level. Developmental reading is not for poor readers, primarily, but is designed to help readers at all levels to improve their comprehension, speed and accuracy. The success of this program has exceeded our expectations. The reading specialists have of their own volition begun working with teachers in the various subject matter fields. For example, in working with the science teachers, ways of teaching better pupil understanding of what they are reading have been explored. Our experiences lead us to believe that there is not one way to read but many ways of reading. There is reading for content, there is reading for mastery, and there is reading for pleasure alone to mention but three ways. The pupils, however, need to be taught how to use the best method for each subject. This in essence is what a good developmental reading program can do. Each pupil is encouraged to develop his reading skills to the utmost of his potential.

In the field of science in one of our junior high schools progress is being made toward a modified team teaching approach. Efforts are under way to install equipment to enable pupils in Grade 8 to have laboratory experience in small groups. In addition, a branch in the school libraries is being set aside for a science library which should foster better study habits and encourage research by pupils. Already our science teachers are exchanging classes to share teacher backgrounds and abilities, lesson plans,

worksheets and equipment. Needless to say, the inflexibility of our buildings as well as a certain amount of understandable reticence by our traditionally trained teachers, makes this step even more significant.

The field of physical education is one in which our junior high schools have made great strides forward. It is functioning in complete agreement with the late President Kennedy's ideas of vigorous activity to develop each individual to his fullest capacity. In fact, two of our teachers at the Junior High School West received presidential citations for their work in this direction. The motivating factor in our program is the scheduling of classes by physical ability, through the results of a physical fitness test, and not by just grade in school. Each pupil strives to improve himself in order that he can pass his fitness tests and be re-classified to a higher ability group. This system has been in operation for four years and the results are good. The standards for these tests have been revised upwards several times as the over-all development of a large segment of the classes has continued to improve. A special teacher is provided for those youngsters who need remedial exercise in order to improve their physical tone. All youngsters receive periodic physicals to ascertain their fitness for participation in the program.

The amount of pupil interest and voluntary participation in physical education is most pleasing. It seems altogether possible that physical education may prove to be the medium by which our academic disciplines will be better understood by parents and faculty alike. No one would consider, for one moment, to match a 90 lb. seventh grader vs. a 150 lb. seventh grader in a weight lifting contest. Yet many persons fail to see the inequity involved in equating the academic results of a youngster with an IQ of 95 with another youngster in the same class with an IQ of 130. Perhaps the time has come when we are really ready to accept the fact that there are individual differences in mental ability as well as physical ability.

Our Junior High School of Industrial Arts is a unique institution. Its primary function is to work with youngsters who are performing below grade level, for any of a number of reasons, and raise this level of performance to that height at which the pupil can perform optimumly for him. Many people are unaware of the opportunities this school affords. Consequently, the school and its program has to speak for itself. Therefore, we strongly urge parents, teachers and all others who are interested in the proper placement of pupils to visit the school and become acquainted with its purposes.

In an effort to bring a closer relationship between our two junior high schools, the policy of joint mid-term and final examinations in all major subjects has been instituted. This gives pupils needed experience in taking longer examinations as well as providing needed parallelism between schools.

During the past year the Administration has sensed a greater seriousness on the part of junior high pupils in their approach to school tasks. This is evident in a marked decline in pupil disciplinary problems and in the decrease in pupil failure marks. The staff in both junior high schools are undoubtedly responsible for helping to bring about this change.

OUR SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The Senior High School opened its doors in September to a total of 2589 students. At the present time, the first of November, the enrollment is 2567. The high school closed June 20, 1963 with an enrollment of 2332. Therefore, at the present time, we are handling 235 more students than we were last June without any increase in physical facilities. This increase has been successfully absorbed by the general expansion of class sizes. Unfortunately,

this expansion has caused the necessity of classes in excess of good standards in several of the academic disciplines namely English, Mathematics and Science.

The high school addition was begun in October and good progress has been made on it. Prudence decrees however, that the public be made aware that it is extremely unlikely that it will be ready for occupancy much before February or March 1965. This means that some sort of double session is inevitable beginning in September, 1964 until the addition is complete.

In the area of curriculum at the senior high school several additions and changes took place this past year which should continue to strengthen our program. In the Science Department an Earth Science Course has been added to the offerings. This course will eventually replace the ninth grade General Science Course for many pupils. It is a study of the earth and its relation to the rest of the universe. With the addition of this course our high school students, who are science oriented, can take it for four years beginning with Earth Science the freshman year, Biology the sophomore year, Chemistry, the junior year, and Physics, the senior year. This progression of courses should leave our youngsters extremely well equipped to cope with college science courses and careers.

The Mathematics Department has gone all out to encompass the SMSG (School Mathematics Study Group) program supplementing it with some work from the traditional. This is being done particularly in Algebra I, Plane Geometry, Solid Geometry, Intermediate Algebra and Trigonometry. To finish out a full course in the Intermediate Algebra it is proposed to introduce Elementary Functions in the later portion of the school year. In addition, a new course in Elementary Calculus has been introduced in the senior year for advanced pupils.

The Social Studies Department was instrumental in setting up a course on the "Modern Geography of Latin America, Africa and Asia" for teachers last year. This year they are sponsoring another course for teachers entitled "Economic Education." It is felt that these courses enable our staff to keep abreast of changes at a minimal cost to them in time and money. It is naturally assumed that teachers who participate in these in-service courses will bring greater interest and knowledge to their pupils who are our "raison d'etre." This year, the Social Studies Department on the junior high and senior high level is taking a critical and constructive look at its curriculum. They are meeting monthly with a consultant, Dr. David Purpel of the Harvard Graduate School of Education. The teachers are examining and anlayzing the curriculum, particularly in the area relating to realistic citizenship--its goals and practices.

The shop program in the high school is an area that is gradually coming into its own after years of relative obscurity. Perhaps the times are more propitious for the Industrial Arts are a phase of general education which serves to familiarize students with the tools, products, processes and occupations of industry in the technological world in which they live and work. Courses include mechanical drawing, ceramics, silk screening, graphic arts, general shop and printing. Such a diversity of course offerings enables this department to serve an increasing number of pupils and their needs. When the high school addition is completed it is hoped that a General Metals Shop can be constructed in the old high school. If this is possible, we shall be able to provide an Industrial Arts program second to none.

The Home Economics Department has increased its course offerings so it now serves approximately 960 girls, nearly 50% of the entire student body. That this growth has been particularly swift among college preparatory girls is most significant. It might seem to indicate that despite increased emphasis and success in academic fields, our young women are keenly aware of their responsibilities as future homemakers.

The Music Department has been continually striving to grow and to enrich its total curriculum. However, the most apparent advances have been made in the instrumental program. In the fall of 1960 the Music Department predicted as a desirable goal, "a selected 60 piece marching band for the fall of 1964." The expenditure of funds for new instruments and added faculty strength has contributed greatly toward seeing that goal nearly reached. This fall we have a 55 piece marching band, 20 Samettes (the recently created drill team), and 12 majorettes. In total we now have close to 90 students participating in the football half-time shows.

The band, as a concert group, entered the 1963 New England District Music Festival. Though they won no awards they were complimented on their performance by the judges. This is the first time an Arlington instrumental group has participated in such an activity in many years. In regard to individual honors received during the past year, two Arlington instrumentalists have been selected to perform in the Boston Youth Symphony and five high school band and orchestra students have won "chairs" in the New England District Divisional Concert Band and Orchestra.

In the last few annual reports the Administration has voiced concern about our dropout rate and the general curriculum youngsters. Although our dropout rate is low (5%) compared to a national rate of 30%, it still has been of concern to us. This fall something concrete is being done about the problem by developing a special program called STEP. The STEP (Student to Employment Program), as it is popularly known, is an experimental program which attempts to provide a limited number of boys who are potential dropouts and who are in the general curriculum with a specific marketable skill upon graduation from high school. They will be trained to hold positions as assistants to skilled mechanics or as service station attendants.

The key to this program is the emphasis on individualized instruction inherent in it. Each boy accepted in the program has undergone a battery of achievement and diagnostic tests to determine his academic needs and his potential. The boys are receiving instruction in three broad subject fields--English, Social Studies, and Mathematics with the same teacher. Each boy is following an academic program tailored to fit his specific needs. All of the boys are also spending over two hours daily in the Auto Shop. Here they are learning the skills necessary to do light automobile repair and effectively operate a service station. It is much too soon to comment on the success or failure of this program.

The School Committee, in cooperation with the Maintenance Department, has been engaged in a long range renovation program whereby the old high school building (Building A-1914) will be modernized in many respects. This plan has included: tiling the old floors, installing acoustical tile on the ceilings, installing modern fluorescent lighting, painting the woodwork, and equipping all classrooms with modern movable furniture. If all goes according to plans all Building A classrooms will be renovated by the end of the summer 1964. One must hasten to add that the remodeling of the toilets and the changes necessary in the heating system have not been included in the 1964 School Budget. It is sincerely hoped, and urgently requested, that the Town Meeting Members will see fit to authorize this work at the March 1964 Town Meeting.

One must not assume that when Building A has been completely renovated that all of our problems have been resolved. Unfortunately, Building B (1931) will need some reconditioning done to it. This is less urgent, but nevertheless it cannot be ignored for long.

ARLINGTON TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

The reorganization plan adopted by the School Committee, and placed in operation in September 1961, is beginning to show favorable results. Students graduating last June were better equipped to gain employment of a type requiring a high degree of skill and technical knowledge. Several graduates were able to meet the entrance requirements for institutions of higher learning which previously had not been the case. Interest in technical and vocational education is on the increase as evidenced by the fact that over 125 pupils applied for admission in September 1963 to fill 46 openings in the freshman class.

Although the full impact of reorganization will not be felt until June 1965, students during this interim period will have the benefit of an enriched program of instruction, better and more abundant equipment, and improved training facilities. Graduates of the future will possess the skills so necessary to insure steady employment, good salaries, and also a suitable background to continue their education, if they so desire.

Two new projects made their initial appearance this year under the Manpower Development and Training Act. A 900 hour course in General Machine Operation, using the Machine Shop and related classroom, became effective in May and will terminate in December 1963. A 600 hour Clerk-Typist Course using classrooms in the business department began in October and will terminate in late February 1964. These courses operate after the regular school day for the purpose of retraining unemployed persons who have lost their jobs through automation. The Federal Government completely finances the program and in addition new equipment obtained from this source amounting to $15,000 is available for our regular day school use as well.

Arlington's first venture in post-secondary education took place in October 1963 under the name of Arlington Technical Institute. A course in Electronic Data Processing, including IBM training, was offered to high school graduates with 20 students enrolling. This program is being financed under Federal Funds from Title VIII of the National Defense Education Act.

The future of vocational and technical education looks most promising. Under the constant threat of automation and chronic unemployment the role of the Federal Government is bound to increase. Presently, increased Federal allocations are being considered by the Congress. The Perkins Bill, also in a stage of enactment, promises greater State aid for equipment, salaries, and possible building funds. At the present time, the fact that Arlington students have the opportunity to be trained or retrained in a marketable skill should be most gratifying to all of us.

ADULT EDUCATION

The School Committee, at its June Meeting 1963, voted to have the Adult Education Program run by two Co-Directors. This decision has proven to be an advantageous one for greater teacher supervision with continuous coverage is now possible. As a result, administrative problems have been kept to a minimum.

A new type of brochure introduced this year seems to offer many advantages over previous booklets. It was possible in this brochure to include such necessary information as course dates, classroom numbers, teachers' names, and general procedures. As all of this information was available in early August, the numerous telephone inquiries which used to overload the switchboard were cut in half. The brochure also expedited the registration process so that a large number of the usual problems were eliminated.

Over 1,000 students of all adult age levels are enrolled in 58 classes. The majority of classes are now held at the senior high school Monday through Thursday from 7:00 P.M. to 10:00 P.M. Following the suggestions of the School Committee, courses have been added in SMSG Math for parents (Elementary and Secondary levels), Art--drawing and painting, Great Books and Shorthand. The most popular new course is Art which has such a turnout it was necessary to schedule four classes on four separate nights. Surely, such an enthusiastic response to Adult Education indicates that an informed public is an interested one.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

The Department of Psychological Counseling is continuing to have as its main goal the achievement of changes in attitudes and behavior of children who either present learning and behavior problems or who are too fearful to participate in the academic or social life of the school. Some members of the staff have led parent-discussion and teacher-discussion groups to better understand these youngsters. Other staff members have led small groups of children in therapeutic play-and-discussion-groups to help these youngsters with their peer relationships.

The department is now cooperating with three universities in the field work training of graduate students. Four graduate students from the Simmons School of Social Work with their own supervisor, one doctoral student in school psychology from Boston University, and another from Harvard University, who are supervised by the senior psychologist, have been participating in the regular work of the department. Thus, they augment our regular staff of two full-time psychologists, two social workers, and a psychiatric consultant. Despite this impressive staff it is regrettable that we do not have the additional psychologists and social workers needed if we are to serve every child in need of psychological help.

The high school Guidance Department this year completed its twentieth year of follow-up studies. This year the Arlington High School sent 69.2% on for further education, the largest proportion it has ever had. This, in spite of the present tight admission policies at the nation's colleges, is a dramatic increase over the 47.9% which attended college ten years ago and the 32.4% which attended 20 years ago. It is gratifying to observe that the intensive counseling program, the testing program, the academic preparation, and the development of the academically talented student program is proving its value.

In addition to full-time education, 15.3% of the total employed are taking part-time education, making a total number of graduates of the Class of 1963 taking full or part-time education 73% of the total class of 400.

A large percentage of the class is attending colleges in the Greater Boston area, with 26 at Northeastern, 9 at Tufts, 6 at Brown University, and 6 at Boston State. The rapidly growing University of Massachusetts has jumped to second place in popularity with 10 members of the class there. Other well known colleges which have enrolled members of the Class of 1963 are: Amherst, Annapolis, Bates, Bowdoin, Brandeis, Colby, Duke, Harvard, Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Simmons, etc. Perhaps the most interesting disclosure of this year's study is that eight colleges of the famous "nine sisters" have members of the Arlington senior girls enrolled as freshmen: Bryn Mawr, Connecticut College for Women, Mt. Holyoke, Radcliffe, Smith, Vassar, Wellesley and Wheaton (Massachusetts).

Thirty-two girls are enrolled in business schools at such representative institutions as Acquinas, Burdett, Cambridge School of Business, Chandler, Katherine Gibbs and Wyndham.

Twenty-one girls are in junior colleges and six are attending nursing schools. There has been a substantial drop in nursing schools from previous years but many of the girls are enrolled in nursing programs in four year colleges rather than a three year nursing school program. Although this desire for a collegiate program in nursing is commendable, we are concerned that so many girls who, during earlier years, were interested in nursing change to other fields as they progress through the high school.

Thirty-three graduates are following a two or three year program in technical or miscellaneous schools. It is revealing in analyzing this placement to observe the varied fields in which these students are studying.

As in the past, we have made a concerted effort to interest our young people in the field of teaching and, as a result, 48 members of the class are attending state colleges or university colleges of education to prepare for this profession. Unfortunately, as we have noted in past reports, many of our better students are not entering the teaching field.

The Arlington High School Class of 1963 was awarded three full scholarships by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation out of eight semi-finalists. The class surpassed all previous scholarship grants with a total of $38,700. The amounts of the National Merit Scholarships were not disclosed so that the total amount would have been larger than what has been stated. A total of $20,250 in scholarship aid was renewable for each of the four years of college. Scholarships were received from our leading colleges--Antioch, Amherst, Bates, Boston College, Boston University, Brown, M.I.T., Northeastern, Rensselaer, Smith, Tufts, etc. Substantial aid was received from the Massachusetts Vocational Rehabilitation Agency for members of the class who had physical disabilities.

Again this year, the job placement bureau within the high school Guidance Department has been most active. Among the June 1963 graduates, 58 girls out of 64 employed were placed in full-time work by the department. 518 students were placed in part-time employment. Each year a study of the students in the high school who are working part-time is made. As of January, 1962, 464 were employed in part-time jobs and were working an average of 11.6 hours per week with an aggregate earning of $8,626.14 a week.

A LOOK TO THE FUTURE

Good education does not just happen; it is the result of years of hard work by a dedicated staff and effective support by an understanding community. A high level of education is not easily gained but it can be lost easily unless every effort is expended to keep improving it. Therefore, it behooves us to take a good look at what the future has in store if we wish to maintain Arlington's tradition of good schools.

This year for the first time regular school busses are in use transporting pupils from one school to another. By tradition, our schools are neighborhood schools so located that youngsters can easily reach them on foot from their homes. Phenomenal growth in the Stratton School district (the Stratton district is barely two years old) has necessitated that two fifth grade classes be transported to the Bishop School where there were empty classrooms. When the Stratton School opened in early 1962 there were three empty classrooms, but two years later there was an excess of two classes. This area of the Town has had a building boom which is now slackening off due to the lack of available building lots. Nevertheless, it appears as if we can still expect substantial growth in this district as the average family size is large and the parents, for the most part, are young. It therefore appears, at this time, that bussing may be only a temporary solution to our overcrowded problem at the Stratton School. If the population

increases the most obvious answer might be an addition to the building as it was constructed with this thought in mind. If the population decreases, the Stratton School as presently constructed could house the pupil population. However, in long range planning one must take all known factors into consideration before a decision is reached. It is therefore necessary to examine the situation in other areas of the Town.

The Peirce and the Locke Schools are two of our older buildings. They are located in areas which, until recently, had little population growth. Within the past two years their school population have shown gradual but consistent growth. The Locke School, by reason of its large classrooms, can accomodate some further growth. The Peirce School, on the other hand, is operating at full capacity now and can absorb additional students only by increasing class sizes beyond satisfactory standards.

The Dallin School is a relatively new school which was built specifically so that an addition might be easily added. At present, this school is not crowded but it does not have any unused classrooms. The Dallin School is located in an area of possible potential population increase. Within this school district lies the largest number of building lots left in the Town. The relocation of Route 2 has tended to slow down building activity in this section. Assuming that the Route 2 problem will someday be ironed out, it is not unreasonable to assume that the population will grow, and therefore, might necessitate an addition to the Dallin School.

When the Stratton School opened it took many students from the Bishop, the Cutter and the Peirce Schools. The Dallin School drew the majority of its pupils from the Locke and the Brackett Schools. All of these schools are now having gradual pupil increases despite the number they lost to the Stratton and the Dallin Schools. Therefore, it appears likely that if any solution to overcrowding is to be found, it will be found in either an addition to the Dallin or the Stratton Schools or smaller additions to both, plus redistricting. Bussing pupils will not offer any long-range solution as the number of empty classrooms in the Town is limited and they are scattered among several schools in the east end of the Town. It may well be that additional bussing of pupils will be necessary until more classrooms become available.

The problem of overcrowding at the high school has already been discussed earlier in this report. The high school problem will be particularly acute from September, 1964 until the addition is completed sometime that school year. The present set of buildings simply will not hold all of the youngsters at one time next fall. Therefore, some type of double session must be worked out in order to accomodate the student body.

In the field of curriculum revision significant beginnings have been made in several fields that must be finished within the next several years. At least two new areas must be explored within the next year. The high school must be prepared to offer Advanced Placement Courses in the basic disciplines. It is suggested that the field of Mathematics and the Classics take our initial steps in this direction. Reliable information, from the officials of the College Entrance Examination Boards, indicate that very soon we must plan on Advanced Placement Courses in English, Social Studies, Mathematics, Foreign Languages and Science. The second area of curricular change should commence next fall with additional classes in the STEP Program and possibly a STEP Program for girls provided our experiment in this area is successful this year. The time is here when every pupil must have a high school diploma and for the pupil who is not going on to further education this diploma must be evidence of a marketable skill.

Any change in curriculum naturally has an effect on the faculty. In order to prepare our present staff to effectively teach Advanced Placement

Courses we must institute a vigorous in-service training program. Some of this, as has been done in the past, can be accomplished after school during the regular school year. However, it is more likely and certainly preferable that this training take place during the summer when the demands on the teacher's time is at a minimum. This suggestion assumes that teachers will be paid for this professional work as is the custom in other professions and industry.

Teachers for the STEP Program are in scarce supply. As teachers they are generalists in regard to the subject matter disciplines, but they are specialists in understanding the problems of youth. We must, therefore, exert every effort to recruit capable people in this field.

In general, our faculty is a mature one. This speaks well for us and our children for it indicates some degree of stability. Unfortunately, within the next few years, we will lose many of our good teachers through retirement. We wish to replace them with equally good teachers. Furthermore, a balance between inexperienced and experienced teachers must be maintained. This will not be easy as the competition for good teachers is becoming increasingly great. It therefore behooves us to remember that good education is not cheap; our school budgets will continue to climb for the foreseeable future. However, cheap education is expensive because it is expensive in wasted human lives.

CONCLUSION

May I take this opportunity to publicly express my thanks to the School Committee for the privilege and pleasure of working with such a dedicated group of individuals. It is gratifying to be able to work with a School Committee who is imbued with but a single purpose--to make our schools "Better." As an Administrator it is most satisfying to work with a Committee that concerns itself with policy decisions alone and permits me, without interference, to administer the schools within their rules and regulations.

No man could effectively run an undertaking as large and as complex as the Arlington Public Schools successfully without the whole-hearted support of many individuals. I am deeply grateful to the Assistant Superintendent of Schools for his effective support in areas too numerous to mention and for taking the responsibility of preparing this report so ably. To the professional staff I express my appreciation for their dedicated service, to the clerical staff and to the custodial staff I wish to express my thanks for their splendid efforts.

We of the school staff are most appreciative of the gracious assistance afforded us whenever we have called upon the Town Manager, the Superintendent of Public Works, the Fire Chief, the Chief of Police, the Supervisor of Maintenance, and the Supervisor of Custodians.

To all concerned, I extend my appreciation and gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Schools

Report of the Planning Board

January 4, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 90 and Section 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the Planning Board submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

There was no change in the membership of the Board during the year. David A. Leone and Richard L. Mullin were reappointed for three-year terms which will expire in 1966. The Board held a reorganization meeting on August 14, electing George M. Herlihy chairman and Murdena A. Campbell secretary.

In January copies of the Summary Report of the Comprehensive Plan for Arlington prepared for the Board by the Planning Services Group of Cambridge were distributed to town officials, members of town boards, and all Town Meeting members. Copies are available in the Robbins Library and are on sale for a nominal fee in the Town Clerk's office. This Plan, authorized by the 1960 Town Meeting and financed in part through an urban planning assistance grant from the U.S. Housing and Home Finance Agency, is intended as a general guide for the continuing development and improvement of the Town. It summarizes the findings of studies made over a two-year period. Within the framework of this Plan the Board has adopted a series of closely interrelated policies and proposals dealing with land use, traffic circulation, and community facilities. While some of the specific recommendations may be modified during the continual review and updating of the Plan by the Board, the general objectives will undoubtedly remain constant. It is hoped that the Comprehensive Plan will become increasingly useful to town officials and citizens in making decisions that will determine the future of Arlington.

Two additional planning projects were undertaken by the Board in 1963 with two-thirds of the cost being financed by urban planning assistance grants totaling $9,330 from the U.S. Housing and Home Finance Agency. The Board again engaged the Planning Services Group of Cambridge as consultants to prepare these programs.

The first of these, a Capital Improvements Program for Arlington, was completed in August and copies were distributed to town officials and town boards. Copies are available to the public at the Robbins Library. The Program presents a series of integrated budgets prepared with the assistance of town officials and department heads and is designed to establish priorities, realistic timing, and methods of financing selected recommendations of the Comprehensive Plan over a six-year period. The Board believes that the value of developing and publishing such a program each year lies in its usefulness to those people who are responsible for the choice and timing of future capital improvements: the Town Manger, Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, town boards, Town Meeting members, and the public at large. The need to submit requests for money on an orderly schedule over a six-year period can also provide a stimulus to the various departments to organize their spending according to their internal needs and protect legitimate projects against temporary political interference. Furthermore, recurring budgeting permits continuity of decision making by the constantly changing membership of elected or appointed town officials, boards, and

Town Meeting members. Such a program should help to stabilize the Arlington tax rate and smooth out its inevitable rise, avoid waste, and foster public support of necessary projects.

The second planning program is a detailed development plan for an 82-acre of Arlington Center. In preparing the Comprehensive Plan it became obvious that in the Center relationships of land use, traffic, and regional economic pressures were so complex that more detailed analysis was needed. The study was completed in December and the report will be distributed early in 1964. It will identify and analyze the specific problems of Arlington Center and set up objectives for the Town to pursue in realizing the area's full potential. Problems studied include maldistribution of parking, mixed land use, geographic factors such as difficult topography and the railroad grade crossing, and the general undistinguished appearance of the Center. In spite of these problems, an excellent potential market exists in Arlington's 50,000 residents and the Board believes that for the good of the Town, more of this market demand should be served locally. Improvement of Arlington Center as a town-serving shopping area through new construction can have beneficial direct effects on the local tax base. Retail trade improvements are also important in maintaining the desirability of most residential properties in Arlington, especially since these properties represent approximately 80 per cent of the town tax base itself.

To protect the Town's investment in the above planning programs and to assist in carrying out the recommendations they contain, the Board recommended to the 1963 Town Meeting that a full-time professional planner be appointed. This recommendation was approved and on September 1 Harry J. Miller was appointed to this position. Mr. Miller holds the degree of Master of City Planning from the Harvard Graduate School of Design and has had several years of planning experience in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

The Board is presently at work on Warrant articles for the 1964 Town Meeting to implement certain proposals of the Comprehensive Plan. These include regulations for a new zoning district for three-story, walk-up apartments in areas where elevator apartments are not welcome. These will include recommendations for tight controls of density, parking, landscaping and recreation areas, buffer strips and screening to insure that such new construction would be acceptable and beneficial to the neighborhood.

More effective controls for signs, billboards, and similar advertising structures are presently under study by the Board. At the present time signs are controlled in Arlington by several unintegrated sets of regulations. It is hoped that with the cooperation of other boards a separate by-law for the regulation of signs can be submitted to the 1964 Town Meeting in order that increased protection may be afforded the public from structural and traffic hazards and that signs may be prohibited in locations where their presence would adversely affect property values.

During the year the Board held eighteen meetings and participated in joint meetings with the Board of Selectmen and the Arlington Housing Authority. Nine public hearings were held for revisions in the Zoning By-Law and changes in the Zoning Map. The Board's recommendations regarding these changes were upheld by the Town Meeting with one exception.

In May members of the Board attended the annual spring meeting of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards held in Cambridge.

The Board met in June with Donald M. Graham, director of the Greater Boston Regional Planning Project, members of his staff, and members of the Board of Selectmen to be briefed on the preliminary comprehensive plan and development program for the Greater Boston Region being carried out

by the Project with the assistance of federal funds over a three-year period. Such a plan will be a prerequisite for federal aid to highways and mass transportation and the importance of local participation was stressed at this meeting.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation for the willing assistance and advice which has been given to us and to our consultants in the preparation of the above planning programs by the Town Manager and other town officials, town boards, and department heads.

Respectfully submitted,

George M. Herlihy, Chairman
Murdena A. Campbell, Secretary
John A. Cataldo
David A. Leone
Richard Leo Mullin

Report of the Public Welfare Department

January 24, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Medical Inspector of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1963.

	House Calls	Office Calls	Total
Old Age Assistance	124	93	217
Medical Assistance to the Aged	174	16	210
Aid to Dependent Children	7	40	47
Disability Assistance	9	17	26
General Relief	12	25	37
Veterans Services	5	28	33

In addition, several conferences were held with the Town Manager in regard to Welfare business.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward W. Feeley, M.D.
Medical Inspector
Department of Public Welfare

January 15, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Re: Report of the Public Welfare Department

Dear Mr. Monahan:

Herewith is the annual report for the Department of Public Assistance for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Monthly Case Load

Month	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.
January	305	160	43	39	9
February	301	164	41	36	9
March	303	163	43	39	12
April	304	160	50	41	12
May	308	164	47	41	17
June	309	169	47	41	21
July	306	173	51	40	22
August	305	184	53	36	24
September	304	186	50	37	16
October	305	182	53	40	17
November	305	183	53	41	16
December	310	170	48	40	7
Total Case Load	3,665	2,058	579	471	181

WELFARE AID

Total Expenditures $23,249.44

Welfare Aid was granted to a monthly average case load of 15 persons. 36 cases closed and transferred. Reasons for closing:

21 - Transferred to A.D.C.
1 - Transferred to O.A.A.
4 - Transferred to D.A.
1 - Division of Blind
6 - Ret'd to Employment
3 - moved
36

WELFARE AID

Total Expenditures		$23,249.44
Less: Reimbursements and Grants		
Other Cities and Towns	$ 1,583.33	
Recovery	352.80	1,936.13
Net Cost to Town		$21,313.31

SETTELEMENT STATUS

Arlington	10
State	2
Other Cities and Towns	3
	15

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (Not including Medical Aid Assistance)

Total Expenditures		$298,555.98
Less: Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants	$200,227.94	
State	62,120.88	
Other Cities and Towns	6,971.99	
Recoveries	460.48	269,781.29
Net Cost to Town		$ 28,774.69

Case Load Summary

Cases - January 1963	305
Cases Closed	50
Cases - December 31, 1963	310

SETTLEMENT STATUS

Arlington	192
State	65
Other Cities and Towns	53
	310

REASONS FOR CLOSINGS

Died	11
Transferred to M.A.A.	31
Ineligible	1
Moved	6
At Own Request	1
	50

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO AGED

Total Expenditures		$333,863.29
Less: Reimbursements and Grants:		
Federal Grants	$161,956.15	
State Payments	114,295.30	
Other Cities and Towns	None	276,251.45
Net Cost to the Town		$ 57,611.84

Case Load Summary

Average Case Load Per Month	172
95 Cases Closed during the year	
Died	66
Transferred to O.A.A.	13
Transferred to Veterans Benefits	1
Committed to Westboro	5
Excess Resources	2
Remarried	1
Returned to home	1
Family will support	3
Moved	3
	95

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Total Expenditures		$ 98,503.83
Less: Reimbursements and Grants:		
Federal Grants	$ 44,957.00	
State	29,605.02	
Recoveries (5)	1,295.00	
	$ 75,857.02	75,857.02
Net Cost to the Town		$ 22,646.81

61 Families were aidedunder this type of assistance including 64 adults and 163 children.

A.D.C. cases closed 1963	14
Returned to employment	7
Married	1
Moved	3
Transferred to G.R.	1
Transferred to Vet. Services	1
Trans. to Youth Service Board	1
	14

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Total Expenditures		$ 70,110.65
Less: Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants	$ 21,926.00	
State's Share on D.A.	27,560.49	
Recoveries (2)	910.50	50,396.99
Net Cost to the Town		$ 19,713.66

Cases Closed	16
Moved	4
Died	4
Ret. to Employment	4
Trans. to O.A.A.	1
Trans. to G.R.	1
Excess Resources	2
	16

CUBAN REFUGEE PROGRAM

This program is paid for entirely by the Federal Government although it is administered by the local agency. This past year we aided two families. Total expenditures were $558.94 and all of this has been reimbursed to the town.

REPEAL OF SETTLEMENT

Effective January 1, 1964. Settlement in O.A.A. and G.R. is abolished. Henceforth there will be no chargeback between communities. A community will aid all residents in need and will be reimbursed by the State 20% on all expenditures for persons without residence in the Commonwealth. In O.A.A. the State share has been increased to 70% of the balance after Federal share. This change will eliminate a great deal of paper work and seemingly nugatory activities.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Through the courtesy of the Town Manager and co-operation of the Purchasing Department, we were fortunate to be able to up-date much of the office equipment. These purchases were paid out of Federal Administrative grants in the usual proportionate part of the total costs with the remainder being paid out of Town funds representing accummulated and undistributed Federal Administrative grants in prior years. Total amount spent for equipment this past year $9,644.91. Of this amount $239.00 came from capital outlay.

Equipment purchases included:

6 Typewriters	2 File
3 Cars	4 Stenorettes
15 Chairs	1 Comptometer

Much remains to be done in replacing obsolete equipment and it is my belief we can do this more advantageously by following the same purchase procedures used in the current year. Hopefully in the coming year, renovations and alterations to our quarters will be possible in accordance with the plan submitted with the annual budget.

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Total Expenditures		$ 99,822.47
Personal Services	$ 92,635.41	
Expenses	7,187.06	
	$ 99,822.47	
Less Federal	$ 49,911.24	
Less State	24,955.62	
		74,866.85
Net Cost to the Town		$ 24,955.62

SUMMARY OF NET COST TO TOWN - ALL WELFARE CATEGORIES 1963
(cents eliminated)

Category	Total Expend.	Fed. Grants	State Reimb.	Other Cities and Towns	Re-cov-eries	Total Reimb. and Grants	Net Cost to Town*
Welfare Adm.	$ 99,822	$ 49,911	$ 24,955	--	--	$ 74,866	$ 24,955
Welfare Aid	23,249	--	--	$1583	$ 352	1,936	21,313
O.A.A.	298,555	200,227	62,120	6971	460	269,781	28,774
M.A.A.	333,863	161,956	114,295	--	--	276,251	57,611
A.D.C.	98,503	44,957	29,605	--	1295	75,857	22,646
D.A.	70,110	21,926	27,560	--	910	50,396	19,713
	$924,102	$478,977	$258,535	$8554	$3017	$749,087	$175,012*

*Actual direct expenditures from appropriations will substantially exceed the "Net Costs to Town" as herein stated, the reason being that all reimbursements other than Federal Grants are credited to the Town's General Fund and may not be used for expenditures.

This first year as Director of the Arlington Public Assistance, like all periods of transition, has been a time of stress and change. To the Board of Public Welfare, members of the staff and to the town officials who were helpful to the department, we are most appreciative.

Very truly yours,

John F. M. Keane, Director
Department of Public Assistance

Annual Report of the Department of Youth Services

January 2, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington 74, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, I am, herewith, submitting the Annual Report of the Department of Youth Services for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Two (2) new appointments were made to the Board of Directors of Youth Services this year: Mr. Kevin P. Feeley, appointed on October 7, 1963 (term expires May 2, 1965) to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Mr. Daniel J. Buckley on November 28, 1962; and Mr. George P. Faulkner, appointed on October 7, 1963 (term expires May 2, 1965) to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Mrs. Kenneth C. Spengler on October 7, 1963. Both Miss Rebecca Glasmann and Mr. Anthony J. DiNatale were reappointed to the Board on August 28, 1963 for a term of three (3) years each.

At the September 12, 1963 meeting of the Board of Directors, Mr. Anthony J. DiNatale was elected Chairman to replace Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson. The Board met fifteen (15) times during 1963.

The Department continues to maintain one (1) office on the third floor of Robbins House. The services of Mrs. Tina G. Howell as Director were made possible by a $10,000. grant from United Community Services of Boston for this year of 1963. An additional grant of $5,000. has been received from United Community Services for Mrs. Howell's services as Director through June 30, 1964. The Board of Directors is presently negotiating with the Permanent Charities Fund of Boston for an additional grant. The exploration of grant funds from other sources has been pursued by the Board and the Director. In all these instances, the granting agencies contacted felt that a special demonstration project was premature at this time and indicated that the programs initiated by this Department were basic services that should be provided before special projects are considered.

With the passage of Article 67 of the Warrant for the 1963 Town Meeting, the sum of $10,000. was appropriated for the Department. This amount, plus the balance of $2,452.20 from our 1962 appropriation enabled us to meet our operating expenses, to utilize the services of a part-time civil service clerk-stenographer, and to advertise for and hire a social worker. Mr. Arthur E. Johnson, joined the staff on October 22, 1963. The selection of Mr. Johnson as social worker for the Department was made after twenty-six (26) applicants for the position were interviewed and screened. Although this appointment took longer than anticipated, the Board of Directors felt that it could not make any compromises in the qualifications set forth for this position. In selecting Mr. Johnson, the Board feels that it has hired a man more than adequately meeting the requirements, and one, who in this brief period of employment, has already demonstrated his ability.

During this year of 1963, the services set forth in the policy statement for the Department have been put into operation. The Central Registration and Clearance File, set up in April 1963, contains the names of 312 Arlington

children registered by other Arlington agencies (Schools, Police, Court, Social Agencies and Recreation Centers) as children manifesting behavioral problems in the community.

Case conferences have already been held on ten (10) youngsters known to several Arlington agencies as problem cases. In each case, staff members of the agencies concerned have been invited to meet together to discuss, not only the problems presented, but to jointly agree on the most appropriate plan of treatment. These conferences have facilitated the sharing of information and have defined the role each agency should play in the treatment plan, thereby eliminating the overlapping of services and the concentration of these services on a relatively small group of children. These conferences will be an ongoing service offered by the Department.

The Central Referral Unit, set up in the Department, have received telephone and personal requests for special services for children from local residents, members of the clergy, and from other agency personnel. Wherever possible, these requests have been referred to Arlington agencies who are prepared to offer the requested services, and in other instances, agencies, hospitals, etc. in Boston have been used as resources.

The most significant and important function of this Department is the direct casework service offered to problem presenting children and their families. In the relatively short period of three (3) months (October to December 1963), a total of 36 children have been referred to us for help. These referrals were made by the schools, police, probation department, clergymen and parents. In all these cases, regular appointments have been set up with the children and with their parents. For the convenience of working parents, home visits and evening appointments have been arranged. Many of these situations involve multiple-problem families who, otherwise, would not be receiving help of this nature.

The Department and the Board of Directors have been concerned with the increasing amount of vandalism to public and private property in Arlington. Recognizing that this is a problem involving a number of community departments and resources, one (1) meeting has already been attended by members of this Board with the Park Commissioners, the Superintendent of Parks and Recreation and the Chief of Police. The Board expects to pursue this matter with other appropriate persons and departments in an attempt to find some solution to this troublesome problem.

Respectfully submitted,

Tina G. Howell, Director
Anthony J. DiNatale, Chairman
Lawrence H. Anderson
Reverend Robert Bullock
George P. Faulkner
Kevin P. Feeley
Rebecca Glasmann
Reverend Lewis W. Williamson

Annual Report of the Personnel Board

January 22, 1964

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Personnel Board herewith respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

The membership of the Board changed with the appointment of John D. Pirelli, an employee nominee, to succeed Robert L. Johnson. Mr. Firelli resigned because of ill health on November 5, 1963 and Walter H. O'Leary was nominated by the employees and appointed by the Moderator on November 21, 1963. William J. Frost was re-elected Chairman for the coming year. The appointment of Paul E. Widder and Edward J. Swadkins, an employee representative, will expire on March 12, 1964. William J. Frost and Kenneth R. Andrews were appointed to March 12, 1965.

The Board has held 14 meetings during the year and considered 30 requests of individuals, committees and appointing authorities. A request from the various employee organizations for a general flat increase, reduction in the required service for 3 and 4 weeks vacation, 10 guaranteed holidays with another day off when holidays fall on Saturday, and paid time off to attend conventions of employee organizations was considered. A committee of Police and Fire personnel and the Library Trustees requested separate increases for those departments. The Board is again considering a recommendation of another general increase in order to maintain a median comparison and a fair standard of living for our employees. The Classification and Pay Plan has been in effect and administered by the Personnel Board since 1949 and it is the belief of the Board that a comprehensive review or survey by an outside agency is in order. We are, therefore, submitting an Article recommending such a study.

In addition to the meetings, we have had frequent contact with the Executive Secretary on various personnel matters that have arisen between meetings. The Executive Secretary has had numerous conferences with the Town Manager, department heads, employees and the Division of Civil Service on matters pertaining to Civil Service procedure, the operation of the Classification and Pay Plan and the Leave Regulations. The following are some of the personnel procedures handled by the department this year:

Civil Service requisitions	104
Emergency appointments	49
Appointments, temporary, provisional, renewals	219
Permanent appointments	39
Promotions - permanent and temporary	32
Termination of temporary employment	182
Termination of permanent employment	33
Permanent and temporary transfers	8
Loyalty Oaths	124
Group Insurance	29

There are at present 559 permanent full-time, 23 permanent part-time, 9 temporary full-time, 46 temporary part-time, and 40 seasonal part-time classified employees in the service of the Town. The peak employment period is during the summer months with a total of 793. These figures do not include the personnel under the School Committee.

The Board appreciates the cooperation and assistance given by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Finance Committee, officials, boards,

Town Counsel and employees in our effort to administer the duties and responsibilities involved. We also wish to express our sincere appreciation for the capable services of our Executive Secretary and for the clerical work performed by Mrs. Helen McCluskey.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward J. Swadkins
Paul E. Widder
Kenneth R. Andrews
Walter H. O'Leary
William J. Frost, Chairman

Report of the Purchasing Department

January 22, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1963.

The year 1963 saw a slight rise in the cost of some services and materials necessary for the proper functioning of the various departments of the Town. It is my considered opinion that this department has done much to keep such increases to a minimum. Vendors and contractors find that doing business with a Town such as Arlington enhances the reputation of their company. They are able to mention this fact in soliciting or bidding on work or materials in surrounding communities. They learn that while our specifications are rigid, though fair, that on the completion of the work that sums are available for prompt payment.

Our encumbrance system whereby the amounts of all materials and services must first be approved by the Purchasing Agent and the Town Accountant insures their being sufficient funds in the Account prior to the materials being ordered or services performed.

Major items such as Gasoline; No. 2 and No. 5 Fuel Oil; Bituminous Coal; Tires; Incandescent and Fluorescent Lamps; Fine Sand, Coarse Sand; Gravel; and Bituminous Products, to mention a few, were all purchased on a yearly contract basis with excellent discounts. On the date of the writing of this Report we are paying .1679 per gallon for gasoline and .1079 per gallon for No. 2 Fuel Oil.

As before, all Bids are sought in compliance with the By-laws governing Purchasing for the Town.

Specifications for formal bids are carefully prepared in order that prospective bidders may have available all information necessary to prepare an intelligent and competitive bid. All bids are carefully analyzed prior to their award. Thorough investigation is made of the financial and physical responsibility of bidders unfamiliar to the Town of Arlington so

that we may determine their competency to provide the material or service bid upon. When necessary, Performance Bonds and Insurance Certificates are requested. This policy protects the Town against inadequate performance or loss from suits.

The continuing responsibility of the Purchasing Department is to obtain keen competition for materials, goods, supplies and services necessary for the various departments of the Town. There is no question that competitive bidding without sacrificing quality is a sound practice.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, various boards, Commissioners, Trustees, Town Officials, Committees, Department Heads, and my staff for their co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Warren E. O'Leary
Assistant Purchasing Agent

Annual Report of the Fire Department

January 1, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I submit my First Report as Chief of the Arlington Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1963.

PERSONNEL

The uniformed force consists of 99 men: The Chief of Department, 5 Deputy Chiefs, 7 Captains, 19 Lieutenants and 67 Fire Fighters. The Department has a Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter; a Physician, Dr. Edward W. Feeley, and a Clerk, Anna B. Hurley.

RETIREMENTS

January 13 1963, Thomas H. Egan was retired as Chief of Department on disability pension, Chief Egan was appointed a Call-man in 1918, permanent Fire Fighter in 1922, Lieutenant in 1930, Captain in 1943, Deputy Chief in 1948 and Chief of Department in 1955. Through those years he gave his best efforts to the Fire Service, being a willing worker and a loyal Fire Fighter.

Also retired on disability pension after years of faithful performance of duty were Fire Fighters:

July 13, John P. Mahoney, Sr; appointed 1934.
October 19, William A. Libby, Sr.; appointed 1926.
December 14, John D. Pirelli; appointed 1948.

The four retirements in 1963 show that a total of some 126 years of service was contributed by these men to the Town of Arlington.

PROMOTIONS

January 13, 1963, Deputy Chief John E. Canniff was appointed Chief of Department to succeed Chief Thomas H. Egan who retired January 13. Chief Canniff became a Fire Fighter in 1929, was advanced to Captain in 1947 and to Deputy Chief in 1961.

January 20, the following were advanced in rank:

Robert C. Blomquist from Captain to Deputy Chief (replacement for Deputy Chief Canniff).

William A. Mills from Lieutenant to Captain (replacement for Captain Blomquist).

Thomas D. Molloy from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant (replacement for Lieutenant Mills).

APPOINTMENTS

Appointed permanent Fire Fighters were:

January 27, 1963, Clyde F. Coscia, 42 Yerxa Road (replacing Lieutenant Molloy).

August 11, Thomas E. Turnbull, 11 Fremont Court (replacing John P. Mahoney, Sr.).

December 8, Anthony J. Bonhomme, 14 Brattle Terrace (replacing William A. Libby, Sr.).

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS

Reverend Father Charles A. McCarthy, curate at St. James Church; and Reverend William W. Lewis of the First Unitarian Church, serve as Department Chaplains.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS

Engine 1 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
Engine 4 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
Ladder 1 (1961-Mack tractor attached to 1937 Seagrave Trailer), 85-foot aerial ladder truck
Rescue 1 (1958-Mack), equipped for emergency calls and floodlighting operations
Life Boat (1952), 14-foot metal boat with outboard motor and life-saving equipment
Chief's Car (1961-Pontiac)
Deputy's Car (1962-Chevrolet)
Fire Prevention Car (1959-Ford)
Utility Pick-up Truck (1963-Ford) 1-ton capacity

APPARATUS AT HIGHLAND STATION

Engine 2 (1952-Seagrave), 1000-gallon pumping unit
Ladder 2 (1952-Seagrave), non-tractor-drawn 65-foot aerial ladder truck
Heavy-duty Maintenance Truck (rebuilt 1945 Mack chassis) carries 5000-watt generator unit supplying power for six floodlights

APPARATUS AT PARK CIRCLE STATION

Ladder 3 (1949-Seagrave), a quintuplet unit comprising 750-gallon centrifugal pumper, non-tractor drawn 65-foot aerial ladder, booster pump with attachment, carrier for 1000 feet of 2-1/2 inch hose and 500 feet of 1-1/2 inch hose, and a complement of ground ladders.

Two 500-gallon auxiliary Fire Pumps (1941-Buffalo) numbered Engine 15 and Engine 16.

IN ACTIVE RESERVE

Engine 5 (1929-Seagrave), a 750-gallon pumper, is ready to replace disabled pumping units for limited time only due to its age.

RESPONSE

The Department responded to 1661 calls of which 543 were Box Alarms, 994 Still Alarms and 124 Mutual Aid (out-of-town) calls; of the 1183 telephone calls received, 189 were Box Alarms.

This 1963 total is the greatest in the history of the Fire Department, the previous high being in 1960 when there were 1250 alarms.

A summary of alarms revealed that the most number of such calls occurred in the month of April; that more occurred on Monday than any other day of the week, and also that of these calls, the largest number were between the hours of 11:00 A.M. and 12 Noon; and between 4:00 P.M. and 5:00 P.M.

One hundred and seventy-eight false alarms were sounded as compared to 150 in 1962.

Rescue Unit #1 responded to 150 First Aid Emergency calls where the Resuscitator and Inhalator were requested for administration of oxygen. Rescue equipment on this unit was used on several occasions to release persons trapped when involved in automobile accidents; also on calls to homes where accidents occurred through the misuse and faulty operation of home appliances.

Received 11 calls for use of Department Life Boat.

Causes of Alarms in 1963

Accidents	15	Grease	14
Automobiles	81	Heaters	15
Blow Torch	1	Incinerators	10
Boat	1	Investigating	14
Bomb Scares	4	Locked Out	124
Candle	1	Lightning	6
Careless Smoking	41	Malicious Mischief	1
Children and Matches	62	Miscellaneous	35
Chimneys	6	Needless	35
Dump	5	Oil Burners	21
Electrical Devices	23	Oil Tank Leaks	9
Electrical Portable Equipment	13	Out-of-Town	124
False Alarms	178	Refrigerator Leaks	7
False Telephone Calls	18	Rubbish	66
Fireplaces	2	Sprinkler Systems	6
First Aid	150	Television	14
Gas Leaks	16	Unknown	4
Gasoline	19	Utility Wires	26
Grass	470	Water Department Details	5
		Water Leaks	19

GENERAL SUMMARY OF EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Ladders Raised	5850 feet
Hose Used	108425 feet
Water from Booster Tanks	58425 gallons
Pumping Operations	630 for 95 hours
Miles Traveled	7750 miles
Service Time	4200 hours

MULTIPLE ALARMS

January 2, 1963, Box 8461 at 12:44 P.M. house fire at 79 Hibbert Street.

January 28, Box 42 at 7:15 P.M. vacant building at 9 Swan Place. Extended to two adjacent buildings.

March 11, Box 486 at 9:01 A.M. house at 76 Gloucester Street.

April 6, Box 7321 at 2:08 P.M. brush fire extended to 38 and 50 Washington Street.

August 3, Box 372 at 10:52 P.M. vacant building at 77 Summer Street.

October 16, Box 176 at 2:49 P.M. house at 12 Cornell Street.

WEATHER DATA

January 1, 1963, had severe cold wave with continuous zero temperatures and full gale winds during which time the Fire Department received calls for assistance because of frozen or broken water pipes.

March 6, due to numerous calls to help remove water from flooded basements, the Fire Department and the Public Works Department worked together to eliminate conditions.

In April because of the prolonged period of dry weather, the Fire Department answered 256 alarms, the most ever recorded in a single month. April 16, His Excellency, the Governor of Massachusetts issued order prohibiting outside burning; also on October 14.

October 3, the Director of Civil Defense alerted the Fire Department because of threatening high winds and thunder storms; did not develop.

October 1963 experienced unusual dry month with no appreciable rain for 29 days, resulting in an increase in response of apparatus to alarms.

October 28, the Weather Bureau at Boston placed a "Hurricane Watch" for "Ginny"; did not materialize. However, the Fire Department made preparations to cope with approaching storm by checking its portable lighting and pumping equipment and emergency supplies.

FIRE LOSSES

Eighty-six losses occurred, 18 of which accounted for $76,113 of the entire yearly loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, insurance thereon, loss sustained, and amount of insurance paid are as follows:

	Assessed Value	Insurance	Damage and Insurance Paid
Buildings	$ 786,400	$1,718,350	$ 70,783
Contents	453,550	453,550	30,255
Total	$1,239,950	$2,171,900	$101,038

APPROPRIATION

1963 Appropriation	$664,691
Expended	662,007
Balance	$ 2,684

CREDITS

Fees for 32 permits to blast	$ 16.00
Fees for 5 permits for flammable fluids	2.50
Fees for 5 permits to use tar kettles	2.50
Sale of junk	157.70
	$178.70

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT PHYSICIAN

Dr. Edward W. Feeley, Department Physician, rendered the following services in 1963: office calls 94, station calls 10, hospital calls 10, physical examinations 4, house calls 1. Furthermore, Dr. Feeley responded to emergency calls and alarms of fire. Several conferences were held with the Fire Chief on medical matters pertaining to the Department.

FIRE PREVENTION

Assigned to the following phases of fire prevention were:

Deputy Chief Charles J. Doherty - Lodging and Rooming Houses
Deputy Chief Francis M. Doherty - Mercantile Inspections
Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor - Quarterly inspections of Nursing Homes, Hospitals and Theatres.

The Deputy Chiefs conducted quarterly inspections of Town-owned buildings in conjunction with the Insurance Program.

Fire Fighters made periodic inspections in places of business, public buildings, schools, hospitals, convalescent homes and places of public assembly. Records of existing conditions with date of corrections were kept.

For the fourth year, the recharging of fire extinguishers was carried out by the "In-Service" Plan whereby the Fire Fighters responded with apparatus to each public building, instructing occupants in the operation and actual use of a fire extinguisher in case of fire. A total of 445 fire extinguishers were recharged.

For the eighth year, in October, at the request of Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Fire Department inspected Catholic Churches, convents, schools and other church property in Arlington, noting conditions found. Reports with recommendations were forwarded to the Chancellery.

During 1963, Lieutenant Daniel J. Mahoney, Inspector of Oil Burning Installations and Flammables, inspected 285 oil burners in addition to flammable installations and storage equipment. Two hundred permits were issued for approved installations after inspections. It was necessary to reinspect 85 installations because of faulty equipment and failure of installers to meet all rules and regulations.

FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

October 6-12th was observed as Fire Prevention Week. Timely and conspicuous posters were distributed and placed in public buildings and stores throughout the Town. Booklets and pamphlets for children were

passed out to schools with permission of Dr. Bert A. Roens, Superintendent of Schools. These were taken home by the children.

During Fire Prevention Week activities, the Public Works Department cooperated and removed from sidewalks the accumulated debris and rubbish set out at curbings by householders. Disposal of such excess rubbish has definitely reduced the number of cellar fires in dwellings.

DWELLING INSPECTIONS

For the seventh year, the "In-Service" inspection of dwellings by Fire Fighters was conducted, approximately 11,300 homes being inspected.

The annual "Clean-Up, Fix-Up, Paint-Up" Program began on April 1st and continued until May 15th. Common hazards were pointed out to occupants and emphasis was placed on the importance of all practicing fire safety in the home.

Again during the "Clean-Up" period, the Public Works Department cooperated fully in picking up debris and rubbish - an amazing amount - which was placed at the curbings. Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary directed that program.

FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS

In compliance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, four fire exit drills were conducted in public, parochial and private schools, under the supervision of Officers of the Arlington Fire Department.

A record was made of the number of classrooms, pupils, exits used and the time required to evacuate each building, a copy of which report was sent to the School Department.

For the ninth year, the "In-Service" method was employed whereby apparatus is available for response to an alarm of fire through the medium of two-way radio.

FIRE DRILLS IN NURSING HOMES

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor made periodic inspections and held required fire drills at Symmes Hospital and the nine nursing homes in Arlington in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 333, Massachusetts General Laws. Reports were forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

HYDRANT INSPECTIONS

For the ninth year, under the direction of Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary, the semi-annual "In-Service" inspection of 1323 hydrants in Arlington was continued.

Water flow tests were made of each hydrant during the summer test, and the static and residual pressures were recorded on permanent records. The winter inspection was conducted in November for frozen and defective hydrants. Frozen hydrants were thawed and pumped dry. When water was found in barrel of hydrant, it was pumped out by testing crew of Fire Fighters, thus eliminating the possibility of freezing.

During tests, close cooperation with the Water Department was maintained, and faulty or defective hydrants were restored to service as soon as possible. Permanent records are kept by the Fire Department of each hydrant, noting repairs.

TRAINING OF FIRE FIGHTERS

April 1, 1963, Deputy Chief Robert C. Blomquist, Officer in Charge of Training, and three new Fire Fighters attended a three-week training course at the Brookline Fire Department Drill School.

September 30, Deputy Chief Blomquist directed a four-week training course for members of the Arlington Fire Department. Drilling was held at the rear of the Highland Fire Station. Program covered fire fighting procedures including the laying of hose lines, pump operations and use of all types of ladders.

Drills were conducted in pumping methods and life boat practice at Spy Pond and at Heights Reservoir. Had frequent drills at the stations regarding forcible entry tools, first-aid, gas masks and resuscitator units.

That the Arlington Fire Department may be kept informed as to latest techniques of scientific fire fighting evolutions, its Drill Instructor has joined the Massachusetts Drill Masters Association.

AUXILIARY FIRE FIGHTERS

The members of the Auxiliary Fire Department deserve much praise for assistance rendered at fires and emergencies. Their continued working schedule of responding with the apparatus daily from 7:00 P.M. until 10:00 P.M. is of great value to the regular Department.

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor, Fire Department Coordinator for this group under the direction of Civil Defense, conducted a standard training program for five auxiliary members.

DETAILS

Since 1949, Fire Fighters at Park Circle Station have been assigned during school hours for traffic duty in that section to protect school children.

Fire Fighters were detailed to stand-by duty as precautionary measure to guard against fire during welding operations or when blow torches were being used for repairs in school or public buildings.

April 19th, Engine #1 participated in Patriots' Day Parade in Arlington and again in Lexington.

May 30th, Rescue Unit #1 in line for Memorial Day Parade.

October 6th, Engine #1 detailed to Boston Fire Department Parade for observance of Fire Prevention Week.

In 1963, the Highland Fire Station was utilized for registration of voters and voting purposes by the Town of Arlington. Park Circle Station also was used for voter registration besides being a meeting place for many civic groups.

RADIO SYSTEM

November 14, 1963, a "Quick-Call" Radio System was placed in service for use by the Fire Department, further supplementing new "Local Government Radio System" which was installed November 23, 1962 in compliance with Directive of the Federal Communications Commission.

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

At Headquarters, it was necessary to postpone plans to complete repairing fourth side of the 80-foot tower because of emergency repairs needed at Park Circle Station. Due to moving Watch-Room from the first

floor to second floor at headquarters, an auxiliary heating system was installed in new fire alarm room. It was a recommendation of the National Board of Fire Underwriters that this signal room be relocated for which Article #82 was voted at 1963 Annual Town Meeting.

At Highland Station, Fire Fighters carried on with general repairs and maintenance including various painting projects inside the building.

At Park Circle Station, an emergency condition arose. The wooden basement floor became deteriorated by termites. Immediate action was undertaken. Members of Maintenance Division of School Department, Public Works Department and Fire Fighters removed flooring and portions of wooden wall panelling. During alterations, correction was made to the heating system. A concrete floor was poured when carpentry work was done and a vinyl asbestos floor was installed. Because of that situation at Park Circle Station, weatherproofing of tower at Headquarters was postponed.

Complying with recommendations of the New England Fire Insurance Rating Bureau, installed a 1000-gallon gasoline tank with pump at Park Circle Station to supply fire apparatus, and also to operate emergency generator which provides power to run our emergency base radio station.

November 23, 1963, for a 30-day period, the three Fire Stations were draped in mourning because of the death of President John F. Kennedy.

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1964 recommend that $715,163 be appropriated.

CONCLUSION

To the members of the Board of Selectmen, to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, for close cooperation with the Fire Department, my sincerest thanks.

To other Departments for assistance, my gratitude.

To my own officers and men for faithful and loyal performance of duty, my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Canniff
Chief of Fire Department

Report of the Fire and Police Signal System

January 1, 1964

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

As Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, I submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

This system is maintained by Assistant Superintendent Lester W. Cameron together with two Signal Maintainers.

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE SIGNALS

Many difficulties were experienced as the result of temporary breakdowns in aerial and underground lines. Storms, high winds, rain, snow and lightning inflicted severe damage and circuits were grounded. When found out of order, circuits were restored to immediate service.

Made routine repairs, wound and tested fire alarm boxes and police signal boxes. Checked police signal desk, signal registers, air whistles and master clocks. Maintained and painted 318 fire alarm boxes and 89 police signal boxes throughout the Town. Installed decal "Fire" on fire pedestals. Conducted water-flow tests on signal boxes connected to sprinkler systems.

During 1963, held quarterly testing of fire alarm signal boxes as recommended by the New England Insurance Rating Association. Tests were under the direction of Deputy Chief Charles J. Doherty and the Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, Lester W. Cameron. Faulty and defective boxes were rectified immediately upon discovery.

Installed new Police Signal Box:

Box 232 Ridge Street-Sleepy Hollow Lane

Installed new Fire Alarm Boxes:

Box 3913 Ridge Street-Sleepy Hollow Lane
3552 Ridge Street-Crosby Street
3553 Ridge Street-Pamela Drive
7713 Colonial Village Drive
8213 Nursing Home-146 Park Avenue

Because of street construction, reset police signal Box 8612 Dow Avenue-Rhinecliff Street.

The following signal boxes were damaged when struck by automobiles:

Box 554 Massachusetts Avenue-Clark Street
64 School Street-No. 76
8451 Appleton Street-Udine Street

Replaced damaged overhead wires on Park Avenue Extension-Morris Street when pole was struck by automobile.

The doors on the following fire alarm boxes were changed from the rattler-type to quick-action style door:

Box 136 Everett Street-Raleigh Street
48 Massachusetts Avenue-Bartlett Avenue
489 Highland Avenue-Arlmont Street
732 Forest Street-Adams Square

Replaced outmoded-type police boxes with 5-call standard type:

Box 21 Medford Street-Parallel Street
25 River Street-Mystic Valley Parkway
32 Massachusetts Avenue-Schouler Court

Relocated Police Box 132 from Massachusetts Avenue-Magnolia Street to Massachusetts Avenue-Teel Street.

CABLE CONSTRUCTION

Pulled in 6-conductor underground cable replacing old cable, cutting over to signal boxes and rebuilding terminal boxes on:

Broadway-Sunnyside Avenue to North Street, Somerville
Massachusetts Avenue-Park Avenue to Lexington Line
Mill Street-Massachusetts Avenue to Summer Street

Replaced, reran and pulled up 6-conductor aerial cable on the following streets, removing old cross-arms:

Milton Street-Massachusetts Avenue to Herbert Road
Lake Street-Wilson Avenue to Concord Turnpike
Sherborn Street to Fire Box 3141
Webster Street-Warren Street to Philips Street
Bradley Road-Winchester Road to Columbia Road, Falmouth Road West to Langley Road
College Avenue-Crosby Street to Ridge Street
Ridge Street-College Avenue to Sleepy Hollow Lane
Park Avenue Extension-Lowell Street to Forest Street-Dodge Street

Reran 2-conductor aerial cable on the following streets:

Amherst Street-River Street to Rawson Road
Newcomb Street-Orvis Road to Elmhurst Road
Pole #6 to Symmes Hospital Loop
Mystic Street at Beverly Road
Hayes Street to Fire Box 317
Colonial Village Drive to Box 7713
Ridge Street-College Avenue to Pamela Drive
Joyce Road-Oak Hill Drive to Ivy Circle
Woodside Lane-Oak Hill Drive to Hazel Terrace
Brattle Street-Woodside Lane to Millett Street
Cheswick Road-Colonial Drive to Bay State Road-Pioneer Road-Spy Pond Parkway

Because of street construction, repaired 3-inch conduit on Lake Street and on Massachusetts Avenue-Grove Street.

Made transfers of cables to new poles, rebuilding lines and pulling up slack on aerial conductors.

Throughout the Town, removed and trimmed trees and branches away from aerial lines of the Signal System, and installed wood mold where wires came in contact with trees.

RADIO SYSTEM

Since November 23, 1962, the new "Local Government Radio System" for use by the Town of Arlington has been operating in compliance with directive of the Federal Communications Commission.

November 14, 1963, a "Quick-Call" Radio System was further installed at Fire Department Headquarters, in the Fire Alarm Division, for the Fire Department, the Police Department and the Public Works Department.

RELOCATING FIRE ALARM SIGNALLING EQUIPMENT

In 1963 began moving the Watch-Room from the first floor to the second floor of Fire Headquarters Building as recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters and for which Article #82 was voted.

Preparatory to the relocating of Fire Alarm signalling equipment, it was necessary to modernize electric meter board and to install 200-ampere capacity electric service in the building.

As of December 31, 1963, the work of relocating the Watch-Room is delayed pending delivery of signal desk and signalling equipment.

AIR RAID SIGNALS

Tested sirens on first and third Fridays of each month.

Routine inspection was made of the Air Raid Sirens throughout the Town:

Massachusetts Avenue-Teel Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Winter Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Tufts Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Mill Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Brattle Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Forest Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Park Avenue
Florence Avenue-George Street
Summer Street-Mill Street
Summer Street-Park Avenue Extension
Broadway-Everett Street
Broadway-Silk Street
Lake Street-Margaret Street
Highland Avenue-Ottawa Road
Mystic Street-College Avenue
Medford Street-Sherborn Street
Pleasant Street-Gould Road
Lowell Street-Park Avenue Extension

DETAILS

Set up Public Address System on many occasions for various Town Departments.

April 19th, Patriot's Day, sounded 1-7-7-5 on air whistle at Fire Department Headquarters.

The Town Clock in church steeple, Massachusetts Avenue-Pleasant Street, wound weekly on Fridays.

Arranged Christmas lighting and decorations at the Town Hall, Library, Police Headquarters, on Tree and Crib at Monument Park and at the three

fire stations. Set up Public Address System for the playing of Carols from tower of Fire Headquarters Building.

APPROPRIATION

1963 Appropriation	$24,963.
Expended.	23,149.
Balance	$ 1,814.

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1964 recommend that $26,682 be appropriated.

CONCLUSION

To the members of the Board of Selectmen, and to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, for active interest in matters pertaining to this Signal System, my sincerest thanks.

To the Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, and to the Signal Maintainers, for ever-ready performance of duty to efficiently operate the Signal System, my deepest gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Canniff, Superintendent
Fire and Police Signal System

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

At the Annual Town Election in March, Messrs. Joseph P. Greeley and Horace H. Homer were re-elected to office for respective three year terms. Shortly thereafter the Board organized for the year with Mr. Philibert L. Pellegrini as Chairman, and Mr. John W. Bullock as Vice-Chairman, both being unanimously elected by acclamation.

The Board met weekly throughout the year except during the summer months when we met for the most part on a biweekly basis. However, there were several occasions when special meetings were called on matters of immediate importance.

Much of the business of the Board is relatively routine and although time consuming is repetitious. We shall, therefore, omit this subject matter from this report, since it has appeared in prior reports and is of doubtful interest to the average citizen.

Perhaps one of the most important topics that we had to contend with came early in the year and concerned legislation passed by the General Court in 1962 entitled, "Conduct of Public Officials and Employees", which became effective on May 1, 1963. This act, commonly called the "Conflict of Interest Law", was highly technical, extremely complicated, exceptionally controversial and received wide publicity throughout the Commonwealth. Basically it was designed to prevent any Public Official or Employee from deriving financial or other gain by reason of any power or information that he would obtain from his affiliation with the State or any of its political subdivisions. The law did, however, provide that under certain circumstances Officials and Employees could be classified as "Special Employees" by the Selectmen upon disclosing their financial interest in any particular matter and thereby would be permitted to engage in limited transactions with the Town outside their particular department.

In an effort to evaluate and explore every phase of this legislation we attended lectures given by prominent members of the Committee that was appointed to draft this legislation prior to its enactment. We had an opportunity to question these authorities relative to the procedure to be followed which would be of the greatest benefit to the Town. We also requested our Town Counsel to submit a written opinion outling what action could be taken with respect to elected and appointed Town personnel which would afford them the protection to which they were entitled without detriment to the Town's interests. This document was very thoroughly discussed item by item and paragraph by paragraph until we were certain that our decision would be impartial and fair both to the citizens of the Town as well as Town personnel. Letters were sent out to every person who was in any way connected with Town functions apprising them of this law and giving every one an opportunity to make application for classification as a "Special Employee", providing such request could be justified. Intense study and debate was given to every classification and on the basis of the testimony we had before us we were of the opinion that the Town's best interests would be served if every part time appointed Board, Commission and Officer of the Town was classified as a "Special Employee", and took appropriate action to effect these classifications. Since making this decision eight months ago we have had a firsthand opportunity to observe its effects in the Town and we certainly can report that at this writing it is operating with unqualified success.

Another piece of legislation that required our earnest attention was entitled, "Pedestrian Control Law and Uniform Traffic Control". This was passed at the insistence of the Federal Government, which was basing the money it was granting for the construction of the Interstate Highway Program on the premise that all traffic controls throughout the country would be uniform and threatened to withhold these funds unless the states involved complied with their regulations. Unless this legislation was accepted by cities and towns such municipalities could not enforce pedestrian obedience to either the familiar red and yellow combination on traffic signals or the newer "Walk - Don't Walk" signal. We were warned that refusal to accept the provisions of this legislation could result in the revocation of the permits granted for the installation and maintenance of existing traffic signals, as well as the possible withholding of the so-called Chapter 90 funds for road construction. Acceptance of these provisions seemed to make good sense and an article was consequently inserted in the Warrant for the 1963 Annual Town Meeting to determine the Town's feelings in this respect. The Town Meeting voted unanimously in favor and we, thereafter, adopted suitable regulations for the enforcement of this law which was approved by the State Department of Public Works and is now in force.

We were extremely pleased when our negotiations finally culminated in successfully effecting the sale of the former Public Works Department property at 1083 Massachusetts Avenue. This property became available after the 1960 Annual Town Meeting had authorized us to dispose of it with implied, if not specific, instructions to make certain that whoever obtained this land would develop it in a manner that would best serve the interests of the Town. During the interim between the authorization and the sale we frequently entertained offers for its purchase, consulted with various Town boards in this respect and held hearings for businessmen of the Town who opposed the use of this property for business purposes, despite the fact that it was, for the most part, industrially zoned. For one reason or another offers were received and found unacceptable until this past summer when bona fide offers were presented that showed promise and could be seriously considered. In this instance three developers were competing for the acquisition of the property with the intention of erecting apartment houses on the site. Meetings were held with these developers, both collectively and individually, to discuss their written proposals which, in each case, were supported by artist's drawings depicting the completed site. All three of the developers were then given an opportunity of submitting a firm offer in accordance with certain terms and conditions under which the property was to be developed. These offers were formally submitted on August 5, 1963 and during the next thirty days given careful scrutiny and evaluation. Ultimately, after extensive discussion, the offer of the Wilfert Bros. Realty Trust, for the sum of $128,400.00, was accepted and an agreement signed on September 16, 1963. Immediately thereafter we proceeded with the legal formalities to convey this property to the abovementioned purchaser. During the next two years the property will be fully developed and it is estimated that the Town will then derive in excess of $62,000.00 annually in real estate taxes. Although the disposition of this property took longer than we first expected, we feel that the results that have been achieved were eminently worth the wait, and that we have thereby carried out the implied mandate of the Town Meeting successfully.

As a Board of Survey we again initiated a street acceptance and construction program in an effort to reduce the number of private unimproved ways, as well as a Chapter 90 program where a State and County allotment of funds defrays 75% of the cost of improving existing public ways.

The State Legislature in 1962 and again in 1963 included a stipulation in authorizing a road construction bond issue that $10,000,000.00 be distributed to Cities and Town to be used in local street improvements. Under this statutory edict the Town will receive a total of $153,639.92. Of this

sum the 1963 Annual Town Meeting authorized the use of $55,000.00 during the current year which was used to repair and improve the streets listed under Article 36 of the Warrant. It is our intention to institute a similar program in 1964 with the remaining funds.

During the year the State Department of Public Works in anticipation of the widening of the Concord Highway, Route 2, has acquired some 28 pieces of property in the Arlmont Village, Arlmont Ridge section of the Town. This resulted in a moderate amount of anxiety on the part of persons who were being dispossessed, but by and large the moving of dwellings where this action was desired, as well as the relocation of families into new homes, was accomplished with reasonable efficiency. We can make no prediction at this time as to how soon this widening will take place but can only assume that the taking of private property by the State would indicate that this reconstruction is not in the too distant future.

In concluding this report we must point out that the population of the Town is steadily increasing and that within the next decade, we will, in all probability, have reached our peak in this respect. Although we attempt to maintain our suburban atmosphere our proximity to larger metropolitan cities makes this increasingly difficult. It is axiomatic that as population density increases it brings with it problems that are new to us but which are inherently prevalent in urban communities. Since it is virtually impossible to impede this type of progress we must perforce accept it, but in accepting it, we do not have to accept the decadence and the depreciation of property which will work to the Town's general disadvantage. We must instead adopt policies that will not only adapt themselves to this continuing change, but will set as a goal the continuance of Arlington as an eminently desirable residential community. We pledge our collective efforts to the attainment of this goal.

For the advice and assistance we have received during the year on many and varied matters that claimed our attention, we should like to express our appreciation to the Town Manager and to the Boards and Commissions who cooperated so ably with us. We also extend our thanks to our Executive Secretary and to the office staff for the efficient manner in which they carried out their respective tasks and in the many ways in which they assisted us in carrying out the duties of our office throughout the year.

Philibert L. Pellegrini
John W. Bullock
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.
Joseph P. Greeley
Horace H. Homer

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1963, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws.

Temporary Assistance Registrars of Voters designated by our Board made a complete canvass of the Town for the purpose of taking the annual listing of persons twenty years of age and older residing in the Town of Arlington on January 1, 1963, and in conjunction therewith a listing of owners or keepers of dogs, both as required under the law.

Our board certified the signatures of 8086 voters appearing in nomination papers filed by or in behalf of candidates seeking town offices at the Annual Town Election, in petitions for articles to be inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, and in referendum and initiative petitions.

Nine evening sessions for the registration of voters were held prior to the Town Election at various public buildings throughout the town. At these sessions 53 persons were qualified to vote in elections. Throughout the year, daily sessions for the registration of voters were held during regular business hours at the Registrars' Office in the Town Hall, at which an additional 444 were so qualified, making a total of 497 new registered voters in 1963.

For the Annual Town Election held on Monday, March 4, 1963, the Registrars were in session throughout the entire period during which the polls were open--7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.--following which they assisted in the tabulation of the returns of ballots cast until the results were announced at 3:15 A.M. on Tuesday, March 5, 1963.

Upon completion of the work of revising the voting list, in accordance with the true list information that had been presented, a total of 1,916 notices were sent by first-class mail, as required by law, to persons whose names were to be removed from the voting list for the reason that they had not been reported as residing in Arlington on January 1, 1963. Of this number 423 proved residence and were reinstated.

As a result of the notices mailed, names of voters who had moved out of Arlington were removed from the voting list. In addition, names were removed because of death, change of name by marriage or court decree, failure to comply with the notice, and other changes in voting status.

The total number of registered voters upon completion of the revision of the voting list was 27,221 and of this number 12,611 were enrolled Democrats and 7,043 were enrolled Republicans. Following is a breakdown of the voters by precincts:

PREC.	TOTAL NUMBER VOTERS	TOTAL DEMOCRATS	TOTAL REPUBLICANS
1	1464	789	289
2	1929	1067	363
3	1166	573	298
4	1821	873	411
5	2297	1479	270
6	1455	459	594
7	1393	818	226

PREC.	TOTAL NUMBER VOTERS	TOTAL DEMOCRATS	TOTAL REPUBLICANS
8	1636	524	702
9A	1252	535	337
9B	1079	410	317
10A	770	303	228
10B	949	347	342
11A	1452	644	357
11B	1395	698	294
12A	1329	547	432
12B	650	242	218
13	2032	945	513
14A	1322	565	386
14B	1830	793	466
Total	27221	12611	7043

These figures represent the usual decrease in the number of registered voters in the year following a State Election due to a lesser number of new registrants because of lack of interest on the part of eligible non-voters.

During the year the information contained in the approximately 35,000 listing slips of residents of the Town of January 1, 1963, was transferred to their individual master cards, which provide for a complete official record of residence for all persons twenty years of age or older from the time they first become residents of the Town of Arlington.

A copy of the report of the Special Commission appointed under Authority of Chapter 666 of the Acts of 1963 by the Governor relating to the apportionment of the representative districts of Middlesex County was filed with this Board on October 15, 1963, assigning representatives to Arlington as follows:

DISTRICT 23. Precincts 8, 10, 12, and 14 of the Town of Arlington and Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 of the Town of Belmont, having 22,235 legal voters and two representatives.

DISTRICT 25. Precincts 1, 3 and 5 of the Town of Arlington, and Wards 6 and 7 of the City of Somerville, having 18,475 legal voters and two representatives.

DISTRICT 28. Precincts 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, and 13 of the Town of Arlington, having 12,627 legal voters and one representative.

An amendment to such report was also filed on October 15, 1963, as follows:

DISTRICT 25. Precincts 1, 3, 5, and 7 of the Town of Arlington and Wards 6 and 7 of the City of Somerville, having 20,032 legal voters and 2 representatives.

DISTRICT 28. Precincts 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, and 13 of the Town of Arlington having 11,070 legal voters and 1 representative.

Mr. Timothy J. Buckley was reappointed by your Board as a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters for a term of three years. It is with a deep sense of loss that we now record his passing on December 29, 1963. We, the remaining members of the Board, have lost a true and loyal associate who had served the citizens of Arlington not only as a faithful and conscientious member of this Board, but in many other capacities in his private life.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur P. Wyman
Joseph H. Cormier
Ann Mahon

Majority of
Registrars
of Voters

Report of the Board of Health

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

We herewith submit the Annual Report of the Board of Health for the year 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. LaValle, Chairman
Carl E. Barstow, M.D.
Paul F. Burke, D.M.D.

1963

FINANCIAL REPORT

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services	$33,836.75
General Expense	2,630.00
Communicable Diseases	12,000.00
Mosquito Control	3,200.00
Premature Baby Care	1,500.00
	$53,166.75

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services		$ 33,685.93
Mosquito Control		3,200.00
Premature Baby Care		132.50
Communicable Diseases:		
Hospitalization for Tuberculosis at Middlesex County Sanatorium	$ 4,925.25	
Hospitalization for Hepatitis at Somerville Hospital	1,009.28	
Antirabic Clinics:		
Vaccine $257.65		
Expense 317.50	575.15	
Sabin Oral Polio Vaccine Clinics	101.60	
Miscellaneous Expense	30.00	
Total for Communicable Diseases		6,641.28
General Expenses:		
Maintenance of office	50.03	
Dental Clinic Supplies	296.73	

General Expenses: (Continued)

Telephone	$ 342.42	
Milk Inspection	280.00	
Car Rental	300.48	
Maintenance of Auto	291.41	
Laundry Service	66.00	
Illuminating Gas	47.82	
Postage	120.00	
Advertising	30.00	
Equipment repairs	11.30	
Miscellaneous	34.50	$ 1,870.69
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$ 45,530.40

RECEIPTS

Licenses and Permits issued:

Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (retail)	$ 20.00
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (wholesale)	100.00
Massage and Vapor Baths	5.00
Collection of Meat Trimmings	4.00
Collection of Offal	2.00
To keep a stable	1.00
Sale of Oleomargarine	27.50
Sale of Milk	54.00
To operate Pasteurization Plants	20.00
Day Nursery Schools	4.00
Receipts from licenses and permits	$ 237.50
Receipts from Dental Clinic	1,294.00
Receipts from Communicable Diseases	918.79
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 2,450.29
Total Expenditures	$ 45,530.40
Total Receipts	2,450.29
Net cost to operate	$ 43,080.11
Cost per Capita	.86
Including debt and maintenance of Middlesex County Sanatorium	$ 72,442.16
Net cost to operate	43,080.11
	$115,522.27
Cost per Capita	$ 2.31

REPORT OF DISEASES DECLARED DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH FOR THE YEAR 1963

Bites	
Dog	178
Miscellaneous	11
Chicken Pox	240
German Measles	386
Gonorrhea	6
Hepatitis	11
Measles	30
Meningitis	2
Mumps	263
Salmonellosis	19

REPORT OF DISEASES DECLARED DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH FOR THE YEAR 1963 (Continued)

Scarlet Fever (including "strep throat")	104
Syphilis	8
Tuberculosis (all forms)	2
Total	1,230

TUBERCULOSIS REPORT

Total number of cases as of December 31, 1963	107
Deaths during the year	6
Case removals during the year	1
New cases reported	7
Contacts X-rayed	40

Persons residing in Arlington hospitalized in 1963 as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium 6

REPORT ON CLINICS CONDUCTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

DENTAL CLINIC

Total number of patients	450
Total number of operating hours	702
Total number of sittings	1,760
Total number of operations	2,212
Extractions:	
Permanent teeth	0
Deciduous teeth	2
Treatments:	
Prophylactic	347
Fillings:	
Permanent teeth	740
Deciduous teeth	1,123

POLIO (SABIN ORAL) VACCINE CLINICS

Type of Vaccine	Pre-School and Kindergarten	Grade I through 12	Others	Total
I	437	6,115	145	6,697
II	3,776	8,302	451	12,529
III	625	6,343	213	7,181

TOWN EMPLOYEES' "FLU" VACCINE CLINIC

Police Department	47
Fire	48
Public Works Department	61
Other Departments (miscellaneous)	28
Total	184

DOG RABIES CLINICS

Held April 15, 16, 17 and 18, 1963

Total number of dogs vaccinated 958

REPORT OF MILK AND SANITATION INSPECTOR

MILK

Licenses issued:
- For Sale of Milk and Cream 108
- For Sale of Oleomargarine. 55

Plant inspections 29
Vehicle inspections. 41
Analysis:
- Samples taken 112

Averages

GRADE	FAT	SOLIDS	BACTERIA	COLIFORM	PHOSPHATASE
"A"	4.10	13.12	3,500	0	Negative
"Homo"	3.86	12.59	4,042	0	"
Regular	3.93	12.66	4,017	0	"
Store	3.79	12.49	1,023	0	"
School	3.92	12.64	2,000	0	"

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Inspections:

Bakeries	182
Candy stores	36
Catering establishments	62
Dairy bars	36
Delicatessens	55
Eating establishments	510
Frozen Food Lockers	9
Fruit and produce stores	94
Independent and Super Markets	671
Laundromats	45
Pharmacies	181
Public stations	123
Sea food stores	57
Tenements	45
Variety stores	463

Investigations:

Sanitary landfill	19
Rodent surveys	13
Sub-surface sewege systems	6
Complaints	169

REPORT OF DUTIES OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Visits were made to the homes of certain patients, reported ill with or in contact with cases of reportable disease, in compliance with Board of Health or State Department of Health requirements.

Assisted at the various Clinics which were conducted by the Board of Health.

Made inspectional visits to Day Care Centers and Nursing Homes licensed to operate in the Town.

Administered the School Nursing Program of the Parochial Schools in the Town.

Prepared and maintained all records in connection with the duties of Public Health Nurse for the Board of Health, and as School Nurse for the Parochial Schools of Arlington.

Assisted in office routine as needed.

REPORT ON DUTIES OF BOARD PHYSICIAN

Administered "Flu" vaccine at clinics conducted for Town employees by the Board of Health.

Gave physical examinations to 532 pupils at Parochial Schools in Arlington.

Gave 164 heart "Checks" to Parochial School children participating in Intra Mural Sports Activities.

Released from quarantine all members of households, ordered quarantined by Board of Health regulations.

Examined and reported results of Bacteriological examination of specimens submitted to the Board of Health.

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

There was no slaughtering done in the Town during the year 1963.

REPORT OF DOG OFFICER

During the year 386 carcasses of small animals and birds reported by the Board of Health and other Town Agencies were collected and disposed of in a prescribed manner. Assisted in attempts to determine ownership of animals classified as "strays" that had been impounded.

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

Licenses and Permits issued (no fee)

Burial Permits	448
Licenses (Funeral Directors)	14
Permits to keep poultry	2
Permits to hold rummage sales	22

BIRTHS AND DEATHS OF ARLINGTON RESIDENTS IN 1963

Total number of deaths	680
Total number of births	848

Age of oldest persons dying in Arlington in 1963

Male	96 years
Female	99 years

THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN ARLINGTON 1963

Disease	Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population
Heart	285	5.7
Cancer	99	1.9
Respiratory System	93	1.8
Nervous System	90	1.8
Accidents	15	.3

Report of the Town Counsel

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1963 in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws of the Town of Arlington.

There have been twenty-eight accident claims against the Town this year. Eight have been settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Eight have brought suit and twelve are in abeyance. Of the previous years' claims and suits, fourteen were abandoned without suit, three were abandoned at the time they were reached for trial, ten were settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, and six are still pending. There were no verdicts against the Town.

Eighteen land damage claims against the Town arising from street widenings and storm drain installations were disposed of - sixteen by compromise settlements authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, and two by trial in the Superior Court.

There was one case pending against the Town before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board petitioning for a real estate tax abatement. This case was settled when it was reached for trial.

A petition brought by former Police Lieutenant Philip A. Sweeney seeking a declaratory judgment against the Town, claiming that his compensation as Civil Defense Director should have been included by the retiring authority, the Board of Selectmen, in the computation of the amount of his pension based upon a service connected disability suffered by him in his work in the Police Department, resulted in a finding in the Superior Court upholding the action of the retiring authority that his salary as Civil Defense Director should not be included in computing his pension. The petitioner appealed this decision to the Supreme Judicial Court. This case was argued at the February, 1963 sitting of the Court, and in May, 1963, the Supreme Judicial Court affirmed the decree of the Superior Court upholding the action of the retiring authority.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Board of Health and the Symmes Hospital have been collected and turned over to the Town Collector.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have been recovered and turned over to the Town Collector also.

The Town Counsel has been available at regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, has worked in close co-operation with the Town Manager, has rendered opinions as requested by the Town Manager, various Boards, Departments, Committees and Officers, has attended meetings at State Boards and Commissions, and has been vigilant in all matters affecting the interest of the Town.

For the kind consideration and co-operation extended to me by all the officials of the Town during the past year, and especially to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, I desire to record my sincere appreciations.

Very truly yours,

Joseph A. Purcell
Town Counsel

Annual Report of the Robbins Library for the Year 1963

TRUSTEES
Robert T. Uek, Chairman
Mrs. Maude Thompson
Mrs. Molly F. Yood
Robert J. Brosnan
J. Milton Washburn, Jr.

HEAD LIBRARIAN
Judith E. Stromdahl

PROFESSIONAL STAFF
Elizabeth J. Hodges - Assistant Librarian
Esther McQuaid - Supervisor of Children's Library Activities
Yu T. Chiu - Supervisor of Technical Services
Dorothy L. Hart - Reference Librarian
E. Grogan Brown - Head of Circulation
Evelyn Colcord - Branch Librarian - East Branch
Helen W. Thompson - Branch Librarian - Dallin Branch
Patricia Mahoney - Music Librarian
Carol A. DiPesa - Young People's Librarian
Luz Posada - Cataloger
Marie O'Day - Senior Assistant
Shirley Utudjian - Senior Assistant
Susan E. Casey - Senior Assistant

Resigned, 1963
Elizabeth L. Toohey - Supervisor of Children's Library Activities
Lucille Carpenter - Young People's Librarian
Mary Stolar - Senior Assistant
Luz Posada - Cataloger

SCHOOL LIBRARIANS

Emily M. Glover	Dorothy F. Miller	Doris Schermerhorn
Joan Lee	Judith L. Sanders	Rita Girshman

Elisabeth S. Sussman, Resigned, 1963

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Adelaide M. Bennett	Elinor S. Leonard	Ruth G. Philpott
Muriel G. Chandler	Margaret J. Morash	Madeleine B. Woodbury
Edythe R. Durgin	Margaret V. O'Brien	Margaret M. Bowser,
Marilyn E. Kenney	Alice D. Peggs	Librarian's Secretary

PART-TIME ASSISTANTS

Laura Boyden	Loretta Mahoney	M. Louise Sullivan
Joan Caterino	Virginia Rudd	Celeste Vincent
Berniece Lopez	Cecelia Russell	

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

Frederick C. Dooe	William S. Gillen
Michael Ducey	Rima Steponaitis

CURATOR - Robbins Print Collection
Ellen P. Wiese

CUSTODIANS

George A. Capes, Senior	Florey Corelli, Junior
Normand J. Paradis, Junior	Arthur V. Galluzzo, Junior

Frederick H. Kendall, Junior, Temporary

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY

To: Mr. Edward C. Monahan - Town Manager

Dear Mr. Monahan:

It is with a sense of satisfaction that the Board of Library Trustees, through its report for the year 1963, can once more attest to the importance of the library to the community. Demands have been made upon its facilities which have taxed both space and staff as never before.

Personnel

A number of changes in the staff have taken place. Replacement, especially in the professional category was difficult due in large part to the low salary scale presently in force and to the shortage of qualified people available. Eventually, however, all positions but that of Cataloguer have been filled with well qualified people who are making their contributions to the library program.

In January, Mrs. Elizabeth Toohey, Supervisor of Children's Library Activities, resigned to become the Head Librarian of the library at Adams, Massachusetts. Mrs. Esther McQuaid, Head of Circulation at the Robbins Library, was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by Mrs. Toohey's resignation, and Mr. Grogan Brown, a Reader's Adviser in the Circulation Department of the Robbins Library, was advanced to Head of that Department.

In April, Mrs. Carol DiPesa became the Young People's Librarian, filling a vacancy of three months standing. Mrs. DiPesa is a graduate of the School of Library Science at Simmons College, and has held positions in the Detroit and Brooklyn Public Libraries and served as Head of Circulation in the Robbins Library during 1955-56.

To fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mrs. Mary Stolar in May, Miss Shirley Utudjian was appointed as a Reader's Adviser in the Circulation Department in September. Miss Utudjian is a graduate of Northeastern University, did social work for two years, and came to the Robbins Library from the Boston Public Library where she had received her library training and had been employed for almost three years.

In October, Miss Luz Posada, who has been on the library staff as Cataloger for the past two years, returned to her home in Medellin, Colombia, South America. This position has not yet been filled.

Mrs. Rita Girshman, a graduate of the University of Buffalo, with graduate work in library science at the University of Pittsburgh, was appointed to the School Library Staff in September, replacing Mrs. Elisabeth Sussman who moved to California.

In August, George A. Cape, reassumed his duties as Senior Custodian after a long period of illness and Frederick Kendall, following the action of the Town Meeting, was appointed to the Custodial Staff on a temporary basis, pending establishment of a civil service list.

Trustees

Mrs. Molly Yood was reappointed for a fourth term of three years as a library Trustee. In September, Mr. Robert Uek was elected to serve as Chairman for the ensuing year.

During the year, the Board held twelve regular sessions and met in numerous subcommittee meetings in the interests of the Friends of the Library Program, Personnel, Building and Grounds, and for a special study of salaries.

In April, the Trustees planned a special celebration in observance of the 25th anniversary of the Dallin Branch Building. On this occasion a bronze placque was presented to the trustees by the Arlington Heights Study Club for the outside of the building.

Again in December, the trustees were hosts to the staff at a family Christmas gathering. A program of travel slides of the far West and the Far and Middle East was presented by Mrs. Maude Thompson and Robert Uek.

Renovation Program

The Renovation Program, as originally planned, is practically completed. A hand rail for the stairs from the Gallery to the Main Floor was installed, the floors of the Catalogue Room and Gallery work room were tiled, the building, including the marble of the Rotunda, was cleaned by Public Works Department Personnel, lighting fixtures were replaced in the stacks and the library hall and in December new charging desk units were installed in the Circulation Department and the Junior Library. Still most urgently needed is functional furniture for the Reference and Business Rooms and air conditioning in the Music and Art Gallery.

Building and Grounds

The program of building and maintenance consisted of repainting the lower level of the main building including the library hall, the Young People's Department and the Librarian's office. This work was done by the Public Works Department. Public Works carpenters also helped to install a community kitchen in the cloak room for use of organizations meeting in the library hall.

Considerable work was needed at the East Branch. The outside of the building was pointed, repairs to the roof and chimney were made, a storm drain was installed and the interior was completely redecorated.

At the Dallin Branch new doors were installed and the Social Hall received a new look with the application of a fresh coat of paint.

Friends of the Library

The Friends of the Library held their annual meeting during National Library Week in April and presented Baroness Von Trapp and Munro Leaf to an interested audience which filled the Lowe Auditorium of the Arlington High School. Plans are already being formulated for the 1964 observance of this important event.

In October, the Friends sponsored a meeting in the interests of the new Business Department which was opened during the summer months in the former Music Room on the first Mezzanine Floor of the Main Library. The library hall was filled for this occasion and the speaker, Harry Baughman of Merchants National Bank, was well received. A special feature of this effort was the distribution of a list of business books prepared by one of the trustees, Mrs. Molly Yood.

Robbins Print Collection

Under the direction of Miss Ellen P. Wiese, Curator of the Robbins Print Collection, a series of monthly exhibits has been shown in the Print Gallery.

Displays have included the work of local artists as well as collections borrowed from various galleries and libraries. It has been a source of satisfaction to note the number of visitors who have been attracted to the library through these exhibits.

Grants-In-Aid

The Town of Arlington received a Grant-In-Aid from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of $12,488.25, through State Aid to Libraries Legislation. As in the past, this money went directly into the Town Treasury as a cherry sheet item. New corrective legislation, however, passed in August of 1963, provides that beginning with the next fiscal year, July 1, 1964 - June 30, 1965, the twenty-five cents per capita - Grant-In-Aid for public library support will come as new and additional money from the general revenue of the Commonwealth instead of being taken from the proceeds of the state income tax which was money that would have gone to the cities and towns in any case.

In addition to this money, the library returned to the town in 1963, $8859.00 collected as fines for overdue books.

Conclusion

The almost completed Renovation Program has partially relieved the strained conditions of the Main Library, but already the ever increasing use being made of the library and the normal growth of the book collection is again taxing the facilities. As the librarian's report will show, additional space is vitally needed. The Trustees are giving thought to this problem. Their studies indicate need for a number of long range plans. These include additional and enlarged facilities for the main building; conversion of the meeting hall at the Dallin Branch to a Children's Room; additional space at the East Branch where over a hundred thousand volumes are circulated during the year and where there is no provision for children's programs; and some solution to the parking problem created by the ever increasing use of the library by borrowers and organizations.

The Trustees are cognizant of the devotion and cooperation of the Librarian and the entire staff in making the library program effective and far reaching, and are pleased with the general spirit of enthusiasm so clearly evidenced.

The Trustees wish to pay special tribute to the Town Manager for his constant support and cooperation, and to the Board of Selectmen for their interest in the library. Mention must also be made of the special assistance given the library by Mr. Frank O'Hara and Mr. Wilbur Roby in solving many unusual problems during the year, and to the personnel of the many town departments upon whose help the library is so dependent. Finally, the Trustees wish to commend the Friends of the Robbins Library for their sustaining interest and active participation in the library program.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert T. Uek, Chairman
Board of Library Trustees

Report of the Librarian for the Year 1963

1963 has been a challenging year for the Robbins Library in many respects, a year during which past policies and techniques have had to be re-evaluated and new ones introduced in the interests of service, efficiency and economy.

When evaluating a year's work, an increase in the circulation of books and other materials is usually considered to be the most important criterion to use in indicating progress. For many years, since 1944 in fact, library reports have consistently shown such increases, indicating that the people of Arlington were making greater use of their library each year. But never before have young and old come in such numbers and for so many reasons as in the year just completed. One of the Mother Goose rhymes talks about the Old Woman in the shoe "who had so many children she didn't know what to do". At times, during this past year, the members of the Robbins Library staff have felt almost like this old woman. More people than the library could comfortably accommodate at one time have called for types and depths of service which have taxed library facilities and, at times, have almost overwhelmed staff assistants. The librarians oft-times have felt that to keep pace, they should be twins at least. Over and over again during the past year, in the afternoons at the close of school and in the evenings after seven o'clock, the staff members wondered how they could possibly help all those who came for assistance, or how they would find time to locate the material requested, locate the book needed, collect the back numbers of periodicals wanted and answer the one hundred and one other questions asked. In retrospect, the overwhelming impression of the past year seems to be of numberless patrons who came to use the library's resources within the building and to consult its books for reference purposes, on all levels, by all ages, in all departments, branches as well as main library. For certain, library progress today cannot be measured by circulation statistics alone; for a true picture, other factors must be considered as well.

REFERENCE SERVICES AND PROBLEMS

The effective use of its reference services then, must be considered in appraising the measure of the library's progress. That these services were used in 1963 there is no doubt. Actually recorded during the year were 23,981 questions. Needless to say, many went unrecorded while in numberless instances, patrons acquainted with the library's facilities from past experience, found their own resource material.

Reference work on all levels is a challenge, and, upon occasion, time consuming. Answering questions, finding some elusive fact or locating and collecting desired information and material involves a considerable amount of research, including contacting of outside specialists, institutions and government agencies. Many times, in fact, it is almost like hunting for buried treasure and calls for personnel with a knowledge of reference books and sources and skill in their use. It is a truism that an ignorant assistant can render comparatively useless the finest collection of reference materials.

Questions are as varied as the people who ask them and not a week goes by without a unique question of some sort being asked. Names of places doing research with dolphins, the making of synthetic rubies, information on the barn at the Alcott House, the first use of the word MANAGER, are samples. Current events stimulate many questions as, for example, when the late President was assassinated, the library received numerous requests for information on the origin of the 21 gun salute, the eternal flame and the use of taps.

Although there was a growing use made of the reference services by adults in the year just past, the real crush came from the students covering all ages. Changes in the curriculum and teaching methods in the schools, updating of course content, an increased emphasis on reading and pressure for individual excellence have made more demands on the students, and, in turn, on the library. To a large extent questions have become more specialized, more specific and more serious than formerly, covering an ever widening scope. Interpreting the questions and helping the student who often comes to his research with no knowledge of the subject matter other than the "phrase outlining" given him by the teacher is common procedure for the librarians. All their professional skill and knowledge is needed in finding the information sought, and sometimes even these cannot help, as when material not yet in book form, is requested.

Not only have books been used by the students in their research work. Periodicals, too, have been in constant demand. Much stress has been placed on the importance of magazine articles. Fortunately, the Robbins Library keeps many of its magazines for periods varying from two to fifteen years. Each week literally hundreds of back issues are requested for use in the library in connection with research problems and papers. It can be said in truth, as never before, that all resources of the library have been utilized in dealing with the reference and research aspect of the work in 1963.

One of the problems posed by the new instructional methods and change in curriculum content lies in the field of children's work and was given considerable thought by the librarians during the past year. Seventh and eighth grade boys and girls, as well as sixth grade children, are often given assignments and projects which call for the use of adult books and periodicals as in the topic DISCUSS THE STYLE OF SUCH CONTEMPORARY AND NINETEENTH CENTURY AUTHORS AS STEINBECK, SALINGER, DREISER, O'HENRY, AND K. PORTER. Should these young people be given free access to the adult department as advocated by many parents and teachers? Should they be given the privilege of wandering at will through the stacks and using the resources of the reference department without restrictions of any kind? After serious deliberation, all other considerations aside, it seemed to the staff to be unrealistic to increase the problems of the adult department by adding to the already overcrowded and inadequate facilities by allowing hundreds of children to freely use these departments. Instead, a compromise was reached. A number of adult encyclopedias and other reference books were duplicated for the Junior Library, the Abridged Readers' Guide was added to its collection, adult books and magazines were collected for specific assignments and transferred to the Junior Library on a temporary basis for "in library" use and, for those boys and girls working on individual assignments, special permission was granted to use the adult book collection. In this manner, the needs of the children, on the whole, were met to the satisfaction of all.

It was in connection with the students of high school age that a second major decision was made. They, of course, are not restricted to the Young Adult Room. An attempt, however, has been made to meet their requests for more advanced, mature subject matter by adding books of this type to their own book collection with the result that adult titles make up about ninety percent of the Young Adult book collection. In order to accommodate the crowd of high school students who came to the library for reference study in the evenings and for whom there were no seats available either in the Young Adult room or the Reference room, the Junior Library (Children's Room) was opened from seven to nine Monday through Thursday evenings for reference and study, necessitating, of course, additional part-time help. This plan worked very well; evening after evening the room was filled with students quietly studying, using reference books and materials.

A sampling of questions recorded in the Young Adult department reveal the following, taken at random: ELECTROLYSIS OF BRINE, COMPARISON

OF THE WRITING STYLES OF PATRICK HENRY AND RICHARD NIXON, SUBATOMIC PARTICLES, WEAPONS USED IN THE FRENCH REVOLUTION, GIBBERELIC ACID, EGYPTIAN ASTRONOMERS, TEN PECULIARITIES OF NEW ENGLAND, ANCIENT HAIR STYLES, GOVERNMENT AID TO FARMERS IN NEW ENGLAND, COMPARISON OF THE COURTSHIP CUSTOMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND ENGLAND IN THE 18th CENTURY, EMBRYOLOGY OF THE SPINAL CORD.

CIRCULATION OF ALL MATERIALS

As has been seen, the use of books within the library surpassed that of any previous year. So, likewise, did the circulation of materials for home use, this despite the fact that the library was open a number of days less than in 1962, including two and one half days at the time of President Kennedy's death. The Music Room was closed or partially closed day after day during the heat of the summer and the East Branch lost five additional days when its interior was being redecorated and the branch was closed to the public. A total of 472,455 books, albums, films, and pictures was circulated during the year by the library and 91,290 volumes were issued from the elementary school libraries which are operated by the Robbins Library. The following tables will show circulation details:

CIRCULATION	1963	1962	Gain	Loss	
BOOKS & PERIODICALS					
Main Library					
Adult Dept.	150,002	143,373	6,629		
YP Dept.	38,173	35,323	2,850		
Junior Library	74,227	77,264		3,037	
Dallin Branch	74,937	74,868	69		
East Branch	100,802	99,006	1,796		
School Dept.	4,317	6,618		2,301	
Hospital Dept.	2,398	2,111	289		
Adult Deposits	364	1,264		900	
TOTALS	445,220	439,827	11,631	6,238	
		Net Gain	5,393		
PHONORECORDS	25,604	23,471	2,133		
FILMS	492	412	80		
PICTURES	1,139	1,032	107		
		GRAND TOTAL CIRCULATION			472,455

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LIBRARIES	1963	1962	Gain	Loss
Bishop	7,910	8,225		356
Brackett	9,199	8,313	886	
Crosby	5,862	6,038		176
Cutter	6,779	6,402	377	
Dallin	9,148	8,337	811	
Hardy	10,796	10,478	318	
Locke	8,497	7,532	965	
Parmenter	6,695	5,739	956	
Peirce	8,840	6,330	2,510	
Stratton	9,070	3,769	5,301	
Thompson	8,494	9,246		752
TOTALS	91,290	80,450	12,124	1,284
		Net Gain	10,840	

CHANGES IN PROCEDURAL OPERATIONS

Every increase in circulation brings with it increased work loads. More books have to be prepared for the shelves, more books must be mended and revised to be returned to their proper places on the shelves, more notices have to be sent for overdue books. Over the years, as a courtesy, reminder notices have been sent to the borrowers as soon as a book was a week in arrears. This is a time consuming task, well over 20,000 such notices having to be sent each year. After a serious study of this problem, as an experiment, following a change in the operational method of filing cards for books in circulation, it was decided to send the first notice to the borrower only after a book was overdue one month, this notice to be followed by the usual weekly follow-ups of second notices, letters and bills. As expected, some borrowers were quite disconcerted when this plan was put into effect early in the year, but the results have been gratifying. 4,204 fewer notices have been sent at a saving of over $500 in printing and postage costs to say nothing of the saving in staff time and effort.

Growth inevitably brings with it change. For some years it had been apparent that the circulation desks at the Main Library, in the adult department as well as in the Junior Library, had become inadequate for the expanding program. New installations were called for in the renovation plans. Library desks are expensive equipment, however, and with this thought in mind, it was decided to experiment with the old desks before new ones were purchased. Separated and placed in new positions, the staff had ample time during the past year to note the advantages and disadvantages of the new positions in relation to the work load and the changes in operational procedures. By June, needs were pretty well defined and the new desks were ordered. Installation was begun in December and completed early in January, 1964.

A POTPOURRI

It was in early 1963 that the Music and Art Department was moved into its new quarters in the gallery to the satisfaction and pleasure of all, judging from the comments. Much to the distress of the trustees and the staff, however, it was soon learned that this beautiful room had a ventilation problem which, according to the experts, only air conditioning will correct. Even so, the room has been heavily used and its collection of 3,827 albums realized a circulation of 25,604 albums during the past year.

In the spring, books and magazines of interest to business people were transferred to the mezzanine area formerly used for the music and art books. In addition to the books and magazines in the various fields of industry and business, such reference books as Moody's Investors Service, the Prentice-Hall Publications on taxes, labor, personnel, etc., the Dun and Bradstreet Million Dollar Directory and other reference materials were moved to this area. It has been gratifying to note the amazing increase in the use of technical and business books since the Business Room was organized.

Through a fortunate purchase, complete sets of the Massachusetts Digest, Annotated and Massachusetts Decisions were acquired and placed in the Reference Room with the other law books in a special "law alcove" where they are being used to good advantage.

In April, as has been noted in the Trustees' report, National Library Week included the outstanding library event of the year when the Friends of the Library presented its program at the High School Auditorium with an attendance of about eleven hundred people.

Also in April, the twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Dallin Branch Library Building was observed with the special cooperation of the Arlington Heights

Study Club. This group was most instrumental in securing the building in 1938.

Children's activities have been many. Saturday morning programs have been presented, reading clubs which attracted almost 1000 children were carried on during the summer months, Children's Spring Book Festival and Children's Book Week were observed with appropriate programs and exhibits, schools were visited, and elementary and Junior High classes visited the libraries for library instruction and book talks. Reading lists for children of grades four through eight were prepared and distributed to all the boys and girls of these grades at the close of school in June and book deposits were sent to schools, camps and other agencies.

One of the many behind-the-scene activites during the year was completion of an inventory of the non-fiction book collections of the adult and junior libraries, accomplished with the help of college students during the summer months and on Saturdays. The work of replacing missing titles is now under way.

In summarizing the work of the cataloging division for the year, the Supervisor of Technical Services reported that a total of almost twelve thousand books went through the Department, 9,000 of which were for the Robbins Library and its two branches, while approximately three thousand were for the elementary school libraries. Of the 9,000 volumes, 3,937 were new titles and the rest duplicates, replacements and gifts. 3,590 books were withdrawn from the collection and 47,500 cards were typed for the public and official catalogs. At the end of the year the Robbins Library collection totaled 145,282 volumes.

The elementary school library program has been carried on as usual and has attracted the interest of many librarians throughout the state who recognize the need for such libraries. In many instances Arlington has been commended for the spirit of close cooperation which exists between public school and library personnel. The library staff itself is appreciative of this splendid cooperation received from the superintendents, principals, and teachers during the past year.

A growing interest in the book service offered by the Robbins Library to the patients and personnel at Symmes Hospital was noted during 1963. Because of staff shortages, only one call per week was made during the first nine months of the year, but in October, the former schedule of two visits each week was resumed. Even though fewer calls were made, circulation of books increased as shown earlier in the circulation tables. According to the hospital librarian, there have been many expressions of pleasure and gratitude for this library service and for the use of the video machine available to patients who cannot hold a book in their hands. That the new wing being added to the hospital will increase the bedside work is already anticipated.

Among the many visitors to the library during the year were a group of librarians from England and a librarian from Brazil who briefly did some volunteer work to get the "feel" of American libraries.

Well received by the general public has been the fully automatic, coin operated Docustat Photocopy Machine located in the lobby of the Main Library just outside the entrance to the Reference Room. Students have welcomed its convenience, and its use by them has notably prevented mutilation of reference books and magazines. Business men, too, have made frequent use of the machine and have commented favorably on its availability.

The hall at the Main Library was booked by forty-seven groups and used on three-hundred occasions, while ten groups met at the Dallin Branch hall sixty times.

Library personnel attended many library meetings, national, state and local, during the year and several held offices in these organizations. The Head Librarian delivered the Hewins-Melcher Lecture at the New England Library Association meeting held in Portsmouth, N.H. in September.

Gifts of books and phonorecords, magazines and flowers and other materials, as well, from both individuals and organizations, have been many during the year and all were gratefully received. Acquisition of a piano for the Dallin Branch, through the kindness of a member of the Arlington Heights Study Club, was especially valued. The numerous exhibits and displays, too, loaned and arranged by friends and patrons of the library added much to the library program and were appreciated by both staff and public.

It is not expected that the work will lessen in the coming months. From all indications, demands on the library will increase. And this is well, for the library represents a great investment on the part of the people of Arlington who, through the years, have accumulated, and still are making possible, these resources.

To all who have participated in, and supported the library program during the past year, the trustees, the staff, the custodians, and above all, the Town Manager, the librarian expresses her sincere gratitude. For, after all, were it not for these individuals, the library, in 1963, could not have functioned.

Respectfully submitted,

Judith E. Stromdahl
Head Librarian

1963

STATISTICAL REPORT

Population served		49,953
Total Volumes in Book Collection, December 31, 1963		145,282
Total Borrowers, December 31, 1963		21,052
Total Circulation		472,455
Books & Periodicals	445,220	
Phonorecords	25,604	
Pictures	1,139	
Films	,492	
Total Circulation - Elementary School Libraries (not included in above figures)		91,290

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services	$217,966.50
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	39,000.00
Record Albums	2,000.00
All Other	28,670.00
Capital Outlay	7,555.00
Out of State Travel	300.00
TOTAL	$295,491.50

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	$215,339.83
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	* 39,806.41
Record Albums	1,990.05
All Other	* 29,853.93
Capital Outlay	* 11,941.00
Out of State Travel	235.71
TOTAL	$299,166.93

* Balance carried over from previous year.

Annual Report of the Department of Public Works

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1963.

In 1963 the Public Works Department constructed Thesda St. from Wright Street to Dothan Street; Dothan Street from Thesda Street to Winchester line; Hillside Avenue from George Street to Rhinecliff Street; Day Street from Rhinecliff Street to property line; Lorne Road from Sutherland Road to its end and Lehigh Street from Quincy Street to Park Property. Pheasant Avenue from present end to Dickson Avenue and Acton Street from present end to Appleton Place were constructed by contract.

Under Article 59 of the 1963 Warrant certain Ways were accepted and completed by this Department. Baker Road from Stowecroft Road to its end; Stone Road from Nos. 32 to 55; Mountain Avenue from Overlook Road to Washington Street; Wollaston Avenue from north of Nicod Street to Wilbur Avenue; Wilbur Avenue from Wollaston Avenue northwesterly; Hemlock Street from Dickson Avenue to Fabyan Street; Ridge Street from Morningside Drive to Stone Road; Greenwood Road from Ridge Street to Winchester Road; Winchester Road from Ridge Street to Greenwood Road and Hancock Street from Forest Street to Hancock Street.

Under Article 35 of the 1963 Warrant and under the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1962 Mill Street from Mass. Avenue to Summer Street was reconstructed; certain sections of Brooks Avenue, Varnum Street, Thorndike Street, Herbert Road, Park Avenue Ext., Hillside Avenue and Claremont Avenue were also reconstructed.

Under Article 32 of the 1963 Warrant new concrete and bituminous sidewalks, drives and new curbstones were installed in various locations throughout the Town. All projects ordered by the Board of Selectmen within the construction season were completed.

Under Article 33 of the 1963 Warrant we continued our program of replacing permanent sidewalks which have become dangerous, upheaved or wornout.

In conjunction with Chapter 90 reconstruction we provided manhole covers and frames; catch basin frames and grates in addition to locating underground structures.

Under Article 27 of the Warrant we installed the new automatic parking gates at the Municipal Parking Area and resurfaced the area. All work will be completed when weather conditions permit in the spring of 1964.

Under Article 64 of the Warrant we constructed an off-street parking area at Railroad Avenue with parking meters.

Starting November 9, 1963 and continuing through November 11, 1963 we had a substained rainfall of 4.88 inches. It was necessary to sandbag land abutting the upper Mystic Lake for precautionary measures. Fortunately no sizeable amount of damage occurred.

Under Articles 31 and 34 our Storm Drainage System was increased in various locations throughout the Town. Please see Table 3 for detail.

Our Water and Sewer Systems were extended in various locations. Please see Tables 5 and 8 for detail.

In conjunction with the construction of the new High School addition this Department undertook the extension of the Mill Brook culvert. We also moved the outdoor basketball courts to a new location.

Under Article 66 of the Warrant this Department performed much of the trench work, in connection with the installing of traffic light, Mass. Avenue at Lockeland and Churchill Avenue, which will be completed in the spring of 1964.

In 1963 we cleaned and flushed 173,998 feet or 32.95 miles of sewer main. We serviced eight (8) Sewer Pump Chambers which of necessity must be kept in operation at all times. We received the usual number of requests to assist those residents whose particular sewer connections had become clogged for one reason or another. It is to be noted that the excessive use of detergents is the reason for many of these stoppages. This service, is however, a good one and greatly appreciated by those in distress. The great majority pay the nominal charge rendered with no complaint.

Public roads and sidewalks were maintained and 60,347 square yards of roadway sealcoated.

November and December of 1963 provided us with an abnormal amount of snow and ice. We made every effort to effectively plow, sand and salt all of our roadways. Our Snow Blowers were tremendously effective in removing the snow from the main roads such as Mass. Avenue and around churches, places of business, etc.

On our snow program we have contracts with private contractors whom we can call upon when the scope of the storm is such that we need additional trucks and equipment.

During 1963 the complete maintenance of the Robbins Memorial Town Hall and Robbins Houses was placed under the care of this department. Every effort was expended and will continue to be expended to keep these buildings maintained well. The Town Hall roof and cupola should receive extensive repairs in 1964.

In 1963 we performed many services for other Town Departments as follows:

Civil Defense

Picked up, delivered, unloaded and stored supplies in designated shelter areas throughout the Town.

Installed 1000 gallon underground tank and generator at Park Circle Fire Station.

Placed signs at Fallout Shelters.

Elections and Town Meetings

Installed masonite inserts in voting booths.

Repairing voting equipment when requested.

Delivered and picked up voting equipment.

Engineering Department

Moving and setting up file cabinets.

Installing base for cabinets.

Fire Dept.

Pointing wall and installing parking bumpers at Headquarters.

Extensive carpentry at Park Circle.

Repairs and install new floor at Park Circle.

Park Dept.

Repairing bubblers.

Cleaning water gates.

Various welding at playgrounds.

Constructing and painting various signs.

Grading at High School Field.

Repairing walls at Menotomy Rocks Park.

Complete resurfacing with clay of tennis courts - Spy Pond Field.

Robbins Library

Extensive carpentry and painting - Main Library.

Repainting Young People's Room.

Repairing walk outside Jr. Library.

Insulating, plastering and painting.

Cleaning out basement.

Alterations to bookcases, magazine rack, painting ceiling and walls.

East Branch

Installing storm drain connection for roof water.

Painting.

Dallin Branch

Repairing front door and remove screens, etc.

Misc. carpentry - Install protective screening on doors. Fix towel racks.

School Department

Painting and lettering various signs.

Relettering instructional van.

Cutter School

Clean and repair storm drain.

Install new catch basin and drain.

Stratton School

Construction and installing of signs.

Dallin School

Install catch basin and drain.

Bishop School

Install catch basin and drain.

Senior High School

Repairs to toilets.

Cut hole in wall for new bubbler.

Repair washout damage.

Repair catch basin and grate.

High School Addition and Reconstruction Committee

Grade, roll and oil Parking Area - southside of Mill Brook Drive.

Dallin School Building Committee

Regrade and clean up area.

Tree Department

Repair underground drain on Town Hall grounds.

Repair pool - Town Hall grounds.

Automotive

Our repair shop maintains and services all departments with the exception of Fire and Police. We maintain a stock room which all departments are allowed to draw upon. Our equipment is of necessity heavy duty and the repair work is laborious in nature.

The following are the next expenditures made by the Department of Public Works:

General Administration	$ 104,321.01
Highway, Maintenance and General, including Snow and Ice	483,965.78
Highway, Capital Outlay	66,948.92
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	24,072.77
Construction of Ways (1963)	109,851.55
Construction of Ways (1963)	5,550.28
Construction of Ways (1962)	5,575.86
Construction of Ways (1962)	32.36
Construction of Ways (1961)	318.44

Construction of Ways (1961)	$ 299.52
Reconstruction of Certain Streets, Chapter 782 (1963)	38,105.12
Reconstruction of Certain Streets, Chapter 90 (1962)	62,821.21
Reconstruction of Certain Streets, Chapter 90 (1961)	7,853.98
Service Roadway, Spy Pond Field	2,054.05
Storm Drains	21,314.72
Improvement of Drainage System	40,360.66
Sanitation	217,000.77
Garbage Disposal	115,000.00
Sewer Extensions	21,068.89
Sewer Maintenance	39,342.30
Water Maintenance	177,085.76
Water-House Connections	9,850.42
Water Maintenance-Capital Outlay	16,412.99
Water Extensions	32,571.89
Sidewalks & Edgestones	23,534.10
Alteration, Improvements, etc. of Buildings in New Town Yard	4,733.49
Headquarters for Arlington Post 1775 Veterans of Foreign Wars Inc. of the United States	47.89
Robbins Memorial Town Hall	42,938.88
Maintenance of Houses owned by the Town	9,439.65
Ida Robbins Trust Fund	194.58
Pave Municipal Parking Area	11,910.24
Parking Area rear of Railroad Avenue	4,902.20
Construction of Ways (1959)	896.51
	$1,700,376.79

TABLE 1

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		$ 101,227.00
Balance brought forward		511.80
Credit from Article 6, 14 and 15		3,611.00
		$ 105,349.80
(Personal Services	$96,213.00	
Expenses	7,600.00	
Expenses Outside of Commonwealth	300.00	
Capital Outlay	1,236.80)	
Expenditures, (Including Accounts Payable)		104,321.01
Balance, December 31, 1963		$ 1,028.79*

	Expenditure
Personal Services	$ 97,466.17
Credit from Town Hall Account (Partial Switchboard Operator)	1,278.00
Expenses, Office Maintenance and Supplies	7,113.79
Accounts Payable	400.05
Capital Outlay	619.00
	$ 104,321.01

*Capital Outlay carried forward - $617.80

TABLE II

HIGHWAY DIVISION
(Maintenance of Highways and Bridges)
including Snow and Ice)

Appropriation		$453,017.29
Credit from Articles 6, 7 and 11		10,771.45
Transfer from Finance Committee		33,229.22
		$497,017.96
(Maintenance and General Accounts -		
Labor	$259,007.45	
Expenses	45,000.00	
Snow and Ice, including Maintenance of Equipment and Supplies	193,010.51)	
Expenditure (including Accounts Payable)		483,965.78
Balance, December 31, 1963		$ 13,052.18

	Expenditure
*Maintenance and General Accounts	$282,144.37
*Accounts Payable	8,849.65
**Snow and Ice	184,018.62
**Accounts Payable	8,953.14
	$483,965.78

*Street Cleaning and Maintenance, $71,151.93; Maintenance and Repair of Catch Basins and Storm Drains, $18,921.00; Maintenance and Repair of Sidewalks, $9,615.97; Automotive and Equipment Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, (Automobiles, Trucks, Compressors, Cranes, Graders, Power Shovels, Rollers Tractors) $17,107.23; Tools and Equipment, including Accounts Payable, $27,147.60; Town Yard and Buildings, $32,469.59; Stock, including Accounts Payable, $17,843.26; Street Signs, including Accounts Payable, $22,985.20; Miscellaneous, $16,090.68; Sick Leave, $22,358.91; Vacations and Holidays, $35,302.65.

**Plowing Streets and Sidewalks, including Accounts Payable, $39,717.89; Removal of Snow and Ice, including Accounts Payable, $37,913.86; Sand and Salt Streets and Walks, including Accounts Payable, $75,291.78; Holidays and Miscellaneous, $6,613.08; Maintenance of Snow Equipment and Supplies, including Accounts Payable, $33,435.15.

Notes:	Labor	Expenses	Accounts Payable	Totals
Highway	$252,652.27	$ 29,492.10	$ 8,849.65	$290,994.02
Snow and Ice Removal	83,203.09	68,988.59	7,344.93	159,536.61
Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies	14,835.41	16,991.53	1,608.21	33,435.15
	$350,690.77	$115,472.22	$17,802.79	$483,965.78

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Appropriation	$ 59,220.00
Balance brought forward	738.08
Transfer from Finance Committee	9,600.00
	$ 69,558.08

Expenditure	$ 66,948.92
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 2,609.16

	Expenditure
3 - 30,000 lb. Trucks with Contractor's Bodies	$ 23,158.00
1 - 1/2 ton Pickup Truck	1,604.21
1 - 4 door Sedan	2,629.00
1 - Station Wagon	2,294.10
1 - Flexible Truck Loader Power Bucket	2,181.21
1 - Flexible Seweroder	4,059.50
1 - Hydraulic Shop Press	671.30
1 - Portable Skid-mounted Compressor	1,300.00
1 - 3/4 yd. Clamshell Bucket	1,475.00
2 - Sidewalk Tractors with V blades	10,500.00
4 - Plow Blades and Frames	2,704.00
2 - Sanding Bodies	4,772.60
3 - Used Walters Snow Fighters and Parts	9,600.00
	$ 66,948.92

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SIDEWALKS

(Reconstruction and Maintenance of Permanent Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones upon the Public Ways of the Town)

Article 33-1963

Appropriation	$ 20,000.00
Balance brought forward	3,349.77
Credit from Article 6	723.00
	$ 24,072.77
Expenditure	24,072.77
December 31, 1963	.00

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1963)

(Article 47)

Appropriation	$130,298.00
Expenditure	109,851.55
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 20,446.45

	Expenditure
**Acton Street, from present end to Appleton Place	$ 13,140.95
*Day Street, from Rhinecliff Street to Property Line	12,942.31
*Dothan Street, from Thesda Street to the Winchester Line	21,706.07
*Hillside Avenue, from George Street to Rhinecliff Street	5,530.72
*Lehigh Street, from Quincy Street to Park Property	7,475.24
*Lorne Road, from Sutherland Road to its end	11,020.20
***Pheasant Avenue, from present end to Dickson Avenue	27,605.83
*Thesda Street, from Wright Street to Dothan Street	10,430.23
	$109,851.55

*Constructed by Department of Public Works
**Constructed by Contract
***Constructed by Contract - Final payment not made on this street.

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1963)

(Article 59)

Appropriation	$ 7,650.00
Expenditure	5,550.28
Balance, December 31, 1963. (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 2,099.72

	Expenditure
Baker Road, from Stowecroft Road to its end	$ 502.65
Greenwood Road, from Ridge Street to Winchester Road	56.07
Hancock Street, from Forest Street to Hancock Street	72.43
Hemlock Street, from Dickson Avenue to Fabyan Street	51.99
Mountain Avenue, from Overlook Road to Washington Street	751.57
Ridge Street, from Morningside Drive to Stone Road	65.58
Stone Road, from No. 32 to No. 55	734.32
Wilbur Avenue, from Wollaston Avenue northwesterly to Private Way	56.02
Winchester Road, from Ridge Street to Greenwood Road	3,203.63
Wollaston Avenue, from north of Nicod Street to Wilbur Avenue	56.02
	$ 5,550.28

These streets were constructed by Developers and accepted by the Town with the above expenditures.

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1962)

(Article 42)

Balance brought forward	$ 30,129.95
Returned to Treasury	14,698.33
	15,431.62
Expenditure	5,575.86
Balance, December 31, 1963. (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 9,855.76

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1962)

(Article 61)

Balance brought forward	$ 2,620.68
Expenditure	32.36
Balance, December 31, 1963. (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 2,588.32

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1961)

(Article 41)

Balance brought forward	$ 9,742.22
Returned to Treasury	4,742.22
	5,000.00
Expenditure	318.44
Balance, December 31, 1963. (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 4,681.56

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1961)

(Article 54)

Balance brought forward	$ 6,661.58
Returned to Treasury	1,661.58
	5,000.00
Expenditure	299.52
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 4,700.48

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
CHAPTER 90 - 1963
(Article 35 - 1963)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENTS OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF CHESTNUT STREET, GROVE STREET, MYSTIC STREET AND SUMMER STREET)

Appropriation	$ 56,200.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 56,200.00

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
CHAPTER 782 - 1963
(Article 36 - 1963)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE FOLLOWING STREETS OR WAYS: BROOKS AVE., CLAREMONT AVENUE, HERBERT ROAD, HILLSIDE AVENUE, MILL STREET, PARK AVENUE EXT., THORNDIKE STREET, AND VARNUM STREET)

Appropriation	$ 55,000.00
Expenditure	38,105.12
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 16,894.88

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
CHAPTER 90 - 1962
(Article 40 - 1962)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENTS OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND SPRING STREET)

Balance brought forward	$ 26,975.00
Received from State and County	48,502.54
	75,477.54
Expenditure	62,821.21
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 12,656.33

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
CHAPTER 90 - 1961
(Article 29 - 1961)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENTS OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MYSTIC STREET, PARK AVENUE AND WARREN STREET)

Balance brought forward	$ 212.55
Received from State and County	7,641.43
	7,853.98
Expenditure	7,853.98
December 31, 1963	.00

SERVICE ROADWAY SPY POND FIELD
(Article 29 - 1960)

(CONSTRUCT A PERMANENT SERVICE ROAD BETWEEN WELLINGTON STREET AND POND LANE ON TOWN PROPERTY KNOWN AS SPY POND FIELD)

Balance brought forward	$ 10,778.53
Returned to Town Treasury	5,778.53
	5,000.00
Expenditure	2,054.05
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 2,945.95

STORM DRAINS

TABLE III

Appropriation	$20,000.00
Balance brought forward	3,402.25
Credit from Article 6	531.00
	23,933.25
Expenditure	21,314.72
Balance, December 31, 1963. (Carried forward to 1964)	2,618.53

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
*Acton Street, from Appleton Place southerly	12	139.1	
Appleton Street, Construct dry well			$ 286.07
Cemetery Street, install manhole at culvert	8	45.	1,144.96
Churchill Avenue, install box inlet from inlet to Hill's Pond	10	120.	709.28
Dallin School, install catch basin			159.48
Day Street, through Private Lands from Day Street northerly and northeasterly to rear of #10 Day Street and #74 Valentine Road (started in 1962)			617.26
*Dothan Street, from Thesda Street northerly	12	507.	
Florence Avenue, across Florence Avenue through easement to Concord Turnpike	15	135.	1,829.44
Forest Street, at Mill Brook install overflow pipe - install grate near #35	5	80	843.64
Forest Street, between Railroad Bridge and Bow Street - raise manhole			147.65
Hutchinson Road, at Winchester Road, repair catch basins and replace grates			333.70
**Lorne Road, incomplete	12	253.	
***Mill Street, from Mill Brook northerly (Chapter 782)	10	221.	
##Mill Brook Culvert, extension of Mill Brook Culvert rear of High School Addition	36) 7' x 5' corr.) steel)	25. 270.6	
*Pheasant Avenue, including Outlet Drain, from Dickson Avenue westerly	12	256.4	

TABLE III (Continued)

STORM DRAINS

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
Private Lands, from Tower Road to Pheasant Avenue, relay certain sections of main	15	124.	$ 2,022.23
Ridge Street, #115 Ridge Street install Irving Decker frame & grate			358.76
Ridge Street, opposite #69 install grate curb to curb			530.06
Spring Street, renewal of main between Highland Avenue and High Haith Road	18	351.9	1,862.28
Summer Street, vicinity of Landfill area - install basin and connection	12	56.4	1,005.08
Summer Street, construct manhole over State storm drain and extend storm drain from that point to side line of Rockaway Lane and Summer Street	12 R.C. 12 C.I.	12.5) 32.)	772.43
Summer Street, relay storm drain between Harold Street and Arthur Street - started in 1962			47.01
Symmes Hospital - raise manhole			218.81
**Thesda Street, from Dothan Street easterly to Outlet	) 15) 24	125.9 44.6	
Tomahawk Road, install drain from dead end of Tomahawk Road, ap. #19, northerly	12	268.	2,837.96
Walnut Street - started in 1962			864.41
**Winchester Road, from Stone Road to Greenwood Road	12	266.2	
#General Expense			4,724.21
			$21,314.72

*Installed by Contractors in connection with Street Construction
**Installed by Town in connection with Street Construction
***Installed by Contractor in connection with Reconstruction of Streets
#Stock, $2,274.16; Miscellaneous and Tools and Equipment, $2,112.20; Holidays, $337.85
##Paid for under High School Additions and Reconstruction Committee appropriation.

IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM

(Articles 27 - 1961; 37 - 1962; 34 - 1963)

Appropriation	$30,000.00
Balance brought forward	10,360.66
	40,360.66
Expenditure	40,360.66
December 31, 1963	.00

The following storm drains were installed under Contract -

Waldo Road Outlet Main, from Alewife Brook to west of Teel Street	- 496.3 - 30" pipe
Warren Street Outlet Main, from Warren St. to Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	- 220.3 - 27" pipe

TABLE IV

SANITATION DIVISION

Appropriation	$215,185.00
Credit from Articles 6 and 7	8,300.09
	$223,485.09
(Labor $171,063.09 Expenses 52,422.00)	
Expenditure, including Accounts Payable	217,000.77
Balance, December 31, 1963	$ 6,484.32

	Expenditure
Garbage Collection	$ 5,451.86
Ashes, Paper and Rubbish	145,774.08
Maintenance of Sanitary Landfill Areas	47,125.55
Accounts Payable	220.00
Sick Leave	4,869.29
Vacations and Holidays	13,559.99
	$217,000.77*

*Labor $156,471.73
Expenses 60,529.04

GARBAGE DISPOSAL

Appropriation	$115,000.00
Expenditure	115,000.00
December 31, 1963	.00

SEWER EXTENSIONS — TABLE V

Appropriation	$25,000.00
Balance brought forward	2,645.36
Credit from Article 6	574.00
	28,219.36
Expenditure	21,068.89
Balance, December 31, 1963. (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 7,150.47

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
Bay State Road, from present end northerly to easement	8	65.	$ 358.02
Day Street, easterly and westerly of easement	8	281.	2,438.45 W
Elwern Road, from existing manhole at easement northerly to Winchester Line	8	171.3	1,150.57 W
Gould Road, relay force main at sewer chamber	4	200.	806.92
Lennon Road, from Summer Street southerly - incomplete			286.38 W
*Lorne Road, from present end easterly	8	81.8	
****Pheasant Avenue, including Outlet Sewer - from Dickson Ave. westerly	8	436.17	
Private Lands, from Dow Avenue to Day Street, including Day St. Outlet	8	194.7	1,425.55 W
Reed Street and Thesda Street, from present end on Reed Street to Thesda Street	8	342.	6,761.24
#17 Reed Street, Construct Chamber - started in 1962			1,796.60
Ridge Street, from #78 southerly to easement	8	49.	495.55
**Rockaway Lane from Summer Street to its end	8	379.5	W
Rublee Street, from its present end westerly	8	116.	888.37 W
***Rublee Street, from Wollaston Avenue towards Williams Street	8	377.	1,279.03 W
***Spy Pond Parkway, northeasterly from present end to owner's property line	8	78.	292.33 W
**Spy Pond Parkway, from its present end to near Spy Pond Lane	8	182.	W
Standish Road, install pedestal for electric equipment for pump chamber			63.27

TABLE V (Continued)

SEWER EXTENTIONS

	Size of Pipe In Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
Summer Street, from main in Summer Street northerly side of Harold Street westerly - started in 1962			$ 204.11 W
#General Expense			2,822.50
			$21,068.89

*Installed by Town in connection with Street Construction
**Installed by Developer
***Installed by Town and Developer
****Installed by Contractor in connection with Street Construction
#Stock, $947.19; Tools and Equipment, $420.48; Miscellaneous, $984.06; Holidays, $470.77

"W" indicates Water in same trench

SANITARY SEWER - MADISON AVENUE

(Article 58 - 1961)

Balance brought forward	$484.78
Returned to Treasury	484.78
December 31, 1963	.00

TABLE VI

SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation		$ 38,125.00
Credit from Article 6 and 7		1,354.09
		$ 39,479.09
(Labor	$24,879.09	
Expenses	14,600.00)	
Expenditure, including Accounts Payable		39,342.30
Balance, December 31, 1963		$ 136.79

	Expenditure
Resurfacing	$ 703.54
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers	5,094.25
Care and Repair of Mains	20,988.19
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps	10,713.92
Accounts Payable	698.40
Holiday	942.72
Stock	Cr. 745.55
Tools and Equipment	946.83
	$ 39,342.30

ARLINGTON WATER WORKS

Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Population by census of 1960, 49,953.
Date of Construction Low Service System, 1872; High Service, 1894.
By whom owned, Town of Arlington.
Source of Supply - Metropolitan Water System.

Consumption

1. Estimated total population at date, 50,500.
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 50,500.
3. Estimated population supplied, 50,500.
4. Total consumption for the year 1,762,913,500.
5. Percentage of consumption metered, 100%.
6. Average Daily Consumption 4,829,900.
7. Gallons Per Day Per Capita, 94.

Distribution

(Including Auxiliary Supply from Old Reservoir)

Mains

Four thousand, four hundred twenty-six (4,426) feet of new water mains were laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan System. Details of regular water main installation will be found in Table VIII.

1. Kind of pipe; cast-iron, cement and transite.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 4,426.
4. Number of feet renewed during year, 0.
5. Discontinued during year, 0.
6. Total now in use, 124.13 miles.

7. Cost of repairs per mile, $237.70.
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 0.
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 8.
10. Number of hydrants now in use, 1,334.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 17.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,122.
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 110 high system, 80 low, system.

Services

Eighty-nine (89) services have been added during the year and 4 abandoned. There are for all purposes, except fire, 4,352 on the low, 7,826 on the high and 5 on the Old Reservoir system. On the Metropolitan water supply there are 98 for municipal purposes, 48 sprinkler services, and 50 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1964 there were 181 services temporarily out of use.

1. Kind of pipe: copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron, lead and 3" to 6" cast iron and transite.
2. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch.
3. Number of service taps added during year, 89.
4. Number of services abandoned during year, 4.
5. Number of services now in use, 12,183.
6. Percentage of services metered, 100%.

Meters

Eighty-nine (89) meters were set during 1963 on services installed in 1962-1963. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1964 was 12,183.

TABLE VII

WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation 1963		
Labor	$122,000.00	
Expenses	50,000.00	$172,000.00
Article #6		6,087.00
Article #7		360.18
		$178,447.18
Expenditures 1963		
Labor	$123,137.97	
Expenses	52,693.35	175,831.32
Accounts Payable		1,254.44
Balance, December 31, 1963		1,361.42

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	Expenditures
Services - Care, Repair and Renewals	$ 63,588.33
Meters - Care, Repair and Reading	31,604.98
Shop	6,059.10
Tools and Equipment	5,680.56
Hydrants and Gates - Care and Repair	12,743.36
Mains - Care and Repair	16,762.13
Calgon Chambers	1,106.95
Reservoir and Great Meadows	953.91
*General Expense	37,332.00
	$175,831.32

*Stock, $15,838.59; Holidays, $5,183.10; Vacations, $6,828.76; Sick Leave $6,016.47; Miscellaneous, $3,465.08.

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Balance 1/1/63	$ 1,376.34
Returned to Treasury	228.25
	$ 1,148.09
Appropriation	16,115.00
Total	$ 17,263.09
Expenditure	16,412.99
Balance 12/31/63	$ 850.10

EXTENSION OF SERVICES - HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Appropriation 1963

Labor	$ 3,175.00	
Article 6	159.00	$ 3,334.00
Expenses		9,025.00
		$ 12,359.00

Expenditures 1963

*Bills	$ 4,522.24
Extension of Services	5,126.02
Holidays	45.59
Total	$ 9,693.85
Accounts Payable	$ 156.57
Balance 12/31/63	$ 2,508.58

*Installation on Private Property - Reverts to Town Treasury

ARTICLE #38

Improvement of Volumes and Pressures

Balance 1/1/63	$ 245.40
Expenditures 1963	000.00
Balance 12/31/63	$ 245.40

TABLE VIII

Balance 1/1/63		$15,534.25
Appropriation		20,000.00
Article #6		1,334.00
		$36,868.25
Labor	$14,608.07	
Expenses	17,963.82	32,571.89
Balance 12/31/63		$ 4,296.36

EXTENSION OF HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Description	Size of Pipe In Inches	Length In Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost	
Day St. - Rhinecliff St. Wly.	8	428	1	1	$ 3,390.58	S
Elwern Rd. - Old end to Winchester Line	8	174	1	1	1,253.46	S
Grove St. - Relocate 2 hydrants				2	939.59	S
Lennon Rd. - Summer St. Sly.					286.38	S
Lennon Rd. - Blossom St. Nly.					482.61	S
5 Perth Rd. - Old end to Third St.					789.44	
2 Pheasant Ave. - Fabyan St. to Dickson Ave.	8	437				S
Plymouth St. - Relocate hydrant					512.30	
3 Rockaway Lane - Entire length.	8	381	1	2	393.50	S
Rublee St. - Wollaston Ave. Nly.	8	496	1	1	3,048.91	S
Summer St. - At Rockaway Lane.	6	41			1,377.14	
Summer St. - At King St. - Relocate hydrant.					162.40	
5 Summer St. - Harold St. Wly.					451.61	S
4 Symmes Hospital - Relocate main.	6	166		1	216.93	
Symmes Hospital - Relocate hydrant.	6	123		1	313.53	
Symmes Hospital - Woodside Lane to Hospital	8	655	2	2	6,082.32	
Yerxa Rd. - Ridge St. Swly.	8	97			2,572.08	
1 General Expense					Cr. 2,428.66	
TOTAL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM.		2998	6	11	$19,844.12	

EXTENSION OF LOW SERVICE SYSTEM

Decatur St. - Decatur St. to M.V.P. Pkwy.	6	101		1	$ 948.32	
Lakehill Ave. - Old End Nly.	6	40		1	436.44	S

EXTENSION OF LOW SERVICE SYSTEM (Continued)

Description	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length In Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
Mystic Valley Pkwy. - Davis Ave. to Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	8	396	1	2	$ 6,495.02
Mystic Valley Pkwy. - Medford St. to Maynard St.	8	302	1	1	3,024.12
Spy Pond Pkwy. - Easement to Bay State Rd.	8	348		1	1,476.58 S
3 Spy Pond Pkwy. - Old end Nely.	8	241			347.29 S
TOTAL LOW SERVICE SYSTEM		1428	2	6	$12,727.77
TOTAL EXTENSIONS		4426	8	17	32,571.89

1 Miscellaneous $136.78; Tools & Equipment $324.50; Holidays $273.27; Stock Credit $3,163.21.
2 Installed under Street Construction Appropriation.
3 By Developer.
4 By Contractor.
5 To complete 1962 Installation.

TABLE IX

WATER MAINS IN SERVICE

	LOW SERVICE SYSTEM						HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM						RESERVOIR SYSTEM					
SIZE	CAST IRON PIPE*			TRANSITE PIPE			CAST IRON PIPE			TRANSITE PIPE			CAST IRON PIPE			TRANSITE PIPE		
Inches	Length in Feet	Hyds	Gate	Length in Feet	Hyds	Gate	Length in Feet	Hyds	Gates	Length in Feet	Hyds	Gates	Length in Feet	Hyds	Gates	Length in Feet	Hyds	Gates
16							2,388											
12	7,339						42,279			7,919			1,796					
10	16,497			2,737			23,554			2,190			270					
8	41,374			39,383			108,634			95,248			2,156					
6	102,080			1,947			144,039			3,112			4,175			5,196		
4							160			578			220					
	167,290	447	948	44,067			321,054	877	2,149	109,047			8,797			5,196		

Total Length of Mains in Service January 1, 1964 - 655,451 ft. or 124.13 miles

Total Number of Gates in Service January 1, 1964 - 3,122

Total Number of Hydrants in Service January 1, 1964 - 1,334.

WATER DIVISION

Receipts for Water Consumed

Year	
1954	$244,397.67
1955	305,112.53
1956	296,800.60
1957	327,058.39
1958	310,085.52
1959	310,928.47
1960	320,593.35
1961	337,850.07
1962	338,599.00
1963	442,394.23

Percentage of receipts from metered water 85.7%

WATER RATES COMMITTED DURING 1963

January 1	$ 31,257.15
February 1	23,709.02
March 1	24,565.21
April 1	44,237.11
May 1	35,948.75
June 1	40,356.82
July 1	50,332.69
August 1	44,714.40
September 1	51,438.07
October 1	65,134.99
November 1	42,377.63
December 1	43,111.68
Total	$497,168.52

VALUE OF WATER FURNISHED FREE TO TOWN DEPARTMENTS

School	$ 6,335.92
Selectmen	4,175.32
Cemetery	3,494.35
Library	305.44
Park	4,006.07
Public Works	3,349.37
Total	$ 21,666.47

1963 EXPENDITURES

Water Maintenance	$177,085.76
House Connections	9,850.42
Capital Outlay	16,412.99
Water Extensions	32,571.89
*Metropolitan Assessment	207,990.00
Total	$443,911.06

*Payment in 1963 for consumption of 1,733,239,000 gallons in 1962 at $120.00 per one million gallons.

Payment in 1964 will be $211,549.62 for consumption of 1,762,913,500 gallons in 1963 @ $120.00 per one million gallons.

* 1963 RECEIPTS

Rates	$442,394.23
Liens added to Taxes	11,538.99
House Connections	6,832.74
Construction	691.85
Miscellaneous	420.00
Total	$461,877.81

UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1963

Rates	$ 74,102.54
Liens added to Taxes	1,118.11
Tax Title	251.72
Total	$ 75,472.37

*Includes rates committed in 1962.

TABLE X

SIDEWALK AND EDGESTONES
(Article 32 - 1963)

Appropriation	$ 20,000.00
Balance brought forward	3,901.55
Credit from Article 6	760.00
	$ 24,661.55
Expenditure	23,534.10
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 1,127.45

ALTERATION, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC. OF BUILDINGS IN NEW YARD
(Article 38 - 1962)

Balance brought forward	$ 10,545.49
Expenditure	4,733.49
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 5,812.00

HEADQUARTERS FOR ARLINGTON POST 1775 - VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS INC. OF THE UNITED STATES
(Article 93 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$ 422.04
Expenditure	47.89
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 374.15

ROBBINS MEMORIAL TOWN HALL

Appropriation		$ 42,723.00
Balance brought forward		5,957.16*
Credit from Articles 6 and 13		1,102.25
		$ 49,782.41
(Personal Services	$27,952.25	
Expenses	15,873.00	
*Capital Outlay	5,957.16)	

Expenditure, including Accounts Payable	$ 42,938.88
Balance, December 31, 1963	$ 6,843.53**

(**Capital Outlay, $5,701.30 carried forward to 1964)

MAINTENANCE OF HOUSES OWNED BY THE TOWN

Appropriation	$ 9,950.00
Credit from Article 6	160.50
	$ 10,110.50
(Personal Services $6,169.50 Expenses 3,941.00)	
Expenditure, including Accounts Payable	9,439.65
Balance, December 31, 1963	$ 670.85

IDA ROBBINS TRUST FUND

Balance brought forward	$ 6,952.38
Credit Interest for 1963	1,057.62
	8,010.00
Expenditures	194.58
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 7,815.42

PAVE MUNICIPAL PARKING AREA
(Article 27 - 1963)

Appropriation	$ 18,060.00
Expenditure	11,910.24
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 6,149.76

PARKING AREA REAR OF RAILROAD AVENUE
(Article 64 - 1963)

Appropriation	$ 7,900.00
Expenditure	4,902.20
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 2,997.80

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1960)
(Article 52 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$ 5,506.01
Returned to Treasury	506.01
	$ 5,000.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 5,000.00

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1960)
(Article 63 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$ 15,613.84
Returned to Treasury	10,613.84
	$ 5,000.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 5,000.00

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1959)

Balance brought forward	$ 1,146.30
Returned to Treasury	146.30
	$ 1,000.00
Expenditure	896.51
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 103.49

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1958)

Balance brought forward	$ 1,000.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 1,000.00

EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1963

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 500.00

EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1962

Balance brought forward	$ 700.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1963 (Carried forward to 1964)	$ 700.00

EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1961

Balance brought forward	$ 800.00
Returned to Treasury	800.00
December 31, 1963	.00

I wish to thank all Personnel of the Department of Public Works for their co-operation.

I also wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, the Board of Selectmen, the various Boards, Trustees, Commissioners and Department Heads.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis N. O'Hara
Superintendent of Public Works

LIST OF JURORS

REVISED AND APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN JANUARY 6, 1964

NAME		RESIDENCE	PRESENT (LAST) OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF HIS EMPLOYER.
Abel, James	14	Field Road	Carpenter, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Accetta, Frank C.	17	Newport Street	Printer, Acme Print, 2010 Riverbeach Parkway, Everett
*Ahern, Philip D.	17	Beacon Street	Accountant, John H. Pray & Sons Co., Boston
Aiken, John J.	88	Melrose Street	Mathematician, U.S.A.F., Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Albert, Ronald L.	154	Park Avenue	Contractor, Self-Employed, 154 Park Avenue, Arlington
Alderson, James S.	94	Oakland Avenue	Plumber, P. J. Riley Co., 295 Highland Street, Boston
Allen, John R.	53	Churchill Avenue	Salesman, M.T.A., Arborway, Boston
Ameral, Henry J.	21	Boulevard Road	Accountant, Harvard University, 140 Federal Street, Boston
*Anderson, Harold E.	109	Columbia Road	Accountant, Laurence P. Harrington & Co., 27 State St., Boston
Anderson, Robert, Jr.	217	Broadway	Pressman, Riverside Press, 840 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Andrews, Clyde P.	14	Moccasin Path	Administrator, Raytheon Co., Boston Post Road, Wayland
Andunson, Roy W.	25	High Haith Road	Checker, Usen Trawling Co., 24 Boston Fish Pier, Boston
Arnold, Robert E.	18	Daniels Street	Supervisor, First National Bank, 67 Milk Street, Boston
*Aubin, Emil W.	21	Mt. Vernon Street	Truck Driver, R.E.A. Express Co., 710 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
Auron, Lawrence H.	11	Brattle Drive	Accountant, Schroeder Industries Inc., 325 Montvale Ave., Woburn
Austin, Robert O.	9	Windsor Street	Engineer, Myerson Corp., 90 Hamilton Street, Cambridge
Bachilas, Frank T.	27	Lakehill Avenue	Clerk, Parkway Pharmacy, 303 Salem Street, Medford
Bacon, Francis W., Jr.	66	Robbins Road	Clerk, Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, 1 Tremont St., Boston
Bain, Thomas P.	19	Burton Street	Claims Adjuster, Crucible Steel Co., 45 First Avenue, Waltham
*Baker, Henry O.	22	Mayflower Road	Starter, Kenneth R. Park, 31 West Street, Boston
*Balon, Chester J.	128	Crescent Hill Avenue	Accountant, Raytheon Company, Wayside Avenue, Burlington
Bane, Joseph P.	7	Nicod Street	Salesman, Whitehead Metals Inc., 281 Albany Street, Cambridge

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Bannon, William F.	74	Alpine Street	Milkman, H. P. Hood & Sons, Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown
*Barnaby, Adolphe N.	20	Kenilworth Road	Postal Clerk, U. S. Post Office
Barnes, John J.	11	Heard Road	Foreman, New England Conf. Co., 254 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Barnet, Francis J.	346	Park Avenue	Machinist, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge
Barr, John C.	21	Lee Terrace	Carpenter, Beckwith Arden, 203 Arlington Street, Watertown
Barry, William J.	35	Fox Meadow Lane	Office Manager, Bostitch-Northeast Inc., 206 Mystic Ave., Medford
*Beaton, Myles D.	56	Menotomy Road	Auditor, Truman G. Edwards & Sons, 131 Clarendon St., Boston
Beers, Roger W.	277	Oakland Avenue	Milkman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Avenue, Boston
*Belcastro, Francis J.	936	Mass. Avenue	Service Man, Chain's Jenney Station, 887 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
Bell, Nicholas F.	15	Farrington Street	Office Manager, Employers Liability Assurance Co., 110 Milk St., Boston
*Belushko, Alexander	20	Hawthorne Avenue	Welder, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Bennett, Charles A.	66	Rawson Road	Salesman, Fruit Company, 489 Concord Avenue, Cambridge
*Benson, John A.	186	Scituate Street	Metal Worker, Automotive Body Co., 175 High Street, Waltham
Benson, John T.	34	Rockland Avenue	Engineer, Cambridge Electric Co., Cambridge
*Bergkuist, Roy C.	49	Pine Ridge Road	Clerk, Boston Insurance Co., 87 Kilby Street, Boston
Bergstrom, Erick W., Jr.	3	Edith Street	Machinist, Fork Truck Repair & Welding Co., Arlington
*Bettencourt, Matthew J.	44	Moulton Road	Machine Operator, Manning, Maxwell & Moore, 65 Grove St., Watertown
Bibbo, Paul A.	8	Field Road	Mechanic, John E. Carr Co., Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Bibring, George L.	100	Brand Street	Designer, Ordnance Corps, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
*Bigley, Hugh J.	227	Broadway	Retired, Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co., 216 Tremont Street, Boston
*Blair, Chester E.	123	Warren Street	Manager, Elkland Leather, Inc., 129 South Street, Boston
Bogonis, John J.	23	Chatham Street	Dispatcher, Boston & Maine R. R., Causeway Street, Boston
Bowering, Leslie C.	28	Peabody Road	Foreman, Container Corporation of America, 200 Boston Avenue, Medford
Bowie, F. Vincent	38	Tomahawk Road	Dealer, Bowie's Sunoco Service Station, Somerville
Bowman, Alfred W.	145	Mt. Vernon Street	Brewmaster, Carling Brewery, Natick
*Boyle, James J.	2	Moccasin Path	Director, Raytheon Company, Lexington

Name		Residence	Occupation
Breaker, Robert F.	112	Thorndike Street	Mechanic, Breaker's Texaco Station, 368 Pleasant Street, Belmont
Breen, Alexander	11	Crosby Street	Printer, Atlantic Business Forms, 144 Moody Street, Wath Waltham
Breen, James H.	77	Melrose Street	Draftsman, Sylvania Electronics, 189 B Street, Needham
*Breen, Walter W.	131	Gloucester Street	Architectural Designer, Abbott Associates, Inc., 131 State St., Boston
*Brennan, Richard F.	40	Fabyan Street	Salesman, Fuller Brush Co., 71 Linwood Street, Somerville
Bresnahan, Thomas J.	56	Hillsdale Road	Credit Man, General Motors Corp., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston
*Brian, Richard W.	62	Windmill Lane	Manager, Crestbrand Leather Co., 133 South Street, Boston
Brooks, James E., Jr.	8	Belton Street	Supervisor, Cole Hersee, 20 Old Colony Avenue, South Boston
Brooks, Ralph G.	12	Grafton Street	Meat Cutter, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Brown, Albert W.	14	Gray Circle	Foreman, Radio Corp. of America, Boston
Brown, Bernard J.	5	Paul Revere Road	Machinist, United Carr Fastner Co., 31 Ames St., Cambridge
Brown, Carlton N.	110	Milton Street	Clerk, A. & P. Tea Co., 211 Alewife Brook Parkway, Somerville
Brown, Chester A.	90	Richfield Road	Carpenter, William Kellar Inc., 49 Border St., West Newton
*Bullock, Lewis F.	18	White Street	Teller, Federal Reserve Bank of Boston
Burke, Joseph F.	138	Lake Street	Bank Officer, Somerville National Bank, Highland Avenue, Somerville
Burke, William F.	11	Wollaston Avenue	Accountant, M.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Burke, William H.	276	Mass. Avenue	Insurance Man, Lynch & Burke Insurance, Highland Avenue, Somerville
Burlick, Andrew F.	785	Concord Turnpike	Shipper, Sweetheart Plastic, Wilmington
Burnham, Richard W.	16	Pelham Terrace	Furrier, Self-Employed, 16 Pelham Terrace, Arlington
Burns, Thomas F.	20	Jean Road	Real Estate Broker, W. S. Couette, 1710 Mass. Avenue, Lexington
Buselli, Domenic I.	46	Lantern Lane	Manager, Quickie Car Wash, 205 Concord Turnpike, Cambridge
Butler, Albert T.	11	Venner Road	Mechanic, Canada Dry Corp., 80 Second Avenue, Waltham
Cadigan, Lawrence J.	133	Webster Street	Supervisor, Post Office, Boston
Calvin, Kenneth G.	2	Newton Road	Mechanic, Coca Cola Bottling Co., 20 Boston St., Lynn
*Cameron, Kenneth J.	83	Lake Street	Steamfitter, Fraser Engr. Co., Court Street, Newton
Campbell, Duncan G.	52	Newcomb Street	Trucker, A. D. Jones, Optical Works, Inc., Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Campbell, Hugh J.	215	Renfrew Street	Retired, 215 Renfrew Street, Arlington
Canane, John T.	15	Orlando Avenue	Salesman, Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., 679 Worcester St., Natick
Canejo, Lionel A.	15	Scituate Street	Clerk, Lexington Post Office
Canty, Francis P.	136	Mt. Vernon Street	Chemist, Turrell Corporation, 820 Woburn Street, Wilmington
Carlson, Carl G.	322	Ridge Street	Erector of Printing, Mickle Co., 220 Boylston St., Newton
Carmel, Oscar A.	35	Thorndike Street	Clerk, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
*Carney, Hugh M.	27	Mill Street	Supervisor, Coast Guard District, 427 Commercial St., Boston
Carr, David G.	4	Newman Way	Foreman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 67 Pleasant Street, Arlington
*Carroll, Michael J.	45	Columbia Road	Office Manager, International Harvester Co., 61 N. Beacon St., Boston
Carvotta, Angelo C.	39	Morningside Drive	Oil Dealer, Princeton Oil Co., 185 Mystic Avenue, Medford
Cashman, James J.	15	Draper Avenue	Truck Driver, H. P. Welch Co., 400 Somerville Avenue, Somerville
*Cassidy, William E.	60	Hodge Road	Self-Employed, 2261 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Castrow, Jacob W.	9	Damon Park	Engineer, Needham Industrial Center, Needham
Cecere, Anthony E.	3	Country Club Drive	Fruit & Produce, I. Cecere & Sons, 36 Mercantile St., Boston
Celona, Stephen S.	18	Churchill Avenue	Hairdresser, Vincent Arena, 199 Harvard Street, Brookline
Cerella, Michael A.	34	Elmhurst Road	Engineer, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Chapin, George S.	56	River Street	Self-Employed, A. P. Lynch Co., 56 River St., Arlington
*Clanin, Dennis E.	18	Amherst Street	Pipefitter, Dewey & Almy Chemical Div., 62 Whittemore Ave., Cambridge
Clark, Henry B., Jr.	36	Davis Avenue	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Clark, James H.	58	Princeton Road	Adjuster, Boston Gas Company, Arlington, Boston
Clougherty, Francis J.	19	Epping Street	Electrician, Harvard University, Cambridge
Clouter, Henry T.	72	Tufts Street	Roofer, Perkins School for Blind, 175 No. Beacon St., Watertown
Collins, Charles A.	7	Prospect Avenue	Retired, Allied Appliance Co., 129 Franklin St., Cambridge
Collins, Henry S.	123	Summer Street	Compositor, Monotype Corp., 74 India Street, Boston
Collins, Walter J.	105	Robbins Road	Bus Driver, M.T.A., Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Collins, William G.	12	Wollaston Avenue	Foreman, Boston Herald Traveler, 300 Harrison Ave., Boston
Combs, Herbert W.	22	Montague Street	Receiver, North American Packing Co., 225 Southampton St., Boston
Cook, Robert P.	14	Hopkins Road	Shipper, Coward Shoe Company, West Street, Boston
Copeland, Richard	27	Marathon Street	Manager, Charles A. Day & Co., Inc., 199 Washington St., Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
Corbett, Gerard	82	Gardner Street	Clerk, Post Office, Boston
Corbett, George A.	110	Hibbert Street	Salesman, Whiting Milk, Charlestown
*Corbett, John M.	39	Allen Street	Repairman, Hart Sign Co., 91 W. Broadway, South Boston
Corelli, James S.	51	Cleveland Street	Proprietor, Corelli's Texaco, 112 Mystic Street, Arlington
Corey, Albert M.	254	Florence Avenue	Bookbinder, Addison & Wesley Publishing Company, Reading
*Cotter, Cornelius J.	19	Sunset Road	Manager, Harvard Coop Society, 1400 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
Cotter, Joseph P.	62	Webcowet Road	Furrier, F. G. Kakas & Son, 392 Boylston Street, Boston
Coughlan, John F.	61	Norfolk Road	Engineer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 211 Congress St., Boston
Covel, Francis P.	342	Forest Street	Clerical, Lee Higginson Corp., 50 Federal Street, Boston
Coy, Myrton G.	12R	Park Street	Truck Mechanic, University Overland Express & Dairy Transport, Somerville
*Crenshaw, George W.	15	Mead Road	Machinist, Cambridge Thermionic Corp., 445 Concord Ave., Cambridge
Crosby, John J.	70	Norfolk Road	Banker, First National Bank of Boston, 67 Milk St., Boston
Crowley, Joseph B.	91	Everett Street	Accountant, Boston Procurement District, U.S.A., Raytheon Co., Andover
Crowley, Patrick J.	7	Brattle Place	Gardner, Harvard University, Cambridge
Crumby, Frederic H.	72	Madison Avenue	Stock Clerk, H. P. Hood & Sons, Charlestown
Cullen, Patrick A.	179	Forest Street	Laborer, A. J. Comeau Construction Co., Inc., 395 Boston Post Road, Weston
Cunningham, Reginald M.	63	Beverly Road	Salesman, E. F. Mahady Co., 225 Msgr. O'Brien Highway, Cambridge
*Currier, Albert J.	20	Prescott Street	Printer, Barron's Publishing Co., 388 Newbury St., Boston
Curtin, Clement J.	21	Dow Avenue	Operator, M.T.A., Arborway, Boston
Curtin, John J.	73	Medford Street	Warehouseman, J. J. Gallery, 73 Stanley Ave., Watertown
Dale, Walter F.	135	Scituate Street	Wire Chief, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 30 Mystic St., Arlington
Dalton, Francis H.	38	Fairview Avenue	Plater, United Carr Fastener, 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
*David, Clifford E.	42	Dudley Street	Salesman, American Taxi Co., Church Street, Belmont
Davidson, Wilfred A.	164	Mt. Vernon Street	Foreman, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Cambridge
DeAngelis, Joseph A.	12	Stone Road	Mechanic, Atlantic Service Station, 181 No. Washington St., Boston
*Dedrick, William H.	56	Hemlock Street	Expediter, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Foundry Avenue, Waltham
Dee, John F.	86	Hamlet Street	Mechanic, Cambridge Brake Service, 2578 Mass. Ave., Cambridge

Name		Residence	Occupation
Dee, Michael J.	33	Newman Way	Salesman, Boston Drug & Beverage Corp., 71 Landsdown St., Boston
DeLaCour, Philip D.	68	Palmer Street	Printer, W. E. Andrews, 400 Main Street, Waltham
Dellapiana, Frank M.	130	Mass. Avenue	Clerk, South Postal Annex, South Station, Boston
*Demas, James	65	Robbins Road	Salesman, United Consumers, 120 Brookline Ave., Boston
Devin, Thomas J.	52	Varnum Street	Thermo Operator, Walter Baker Chocolate Co., Pierce Square, Dorchester
Dewsnap, Edward	60	Exeter Street	Shipper, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown
DiFranza, Mario J.	66	Buena Vista Road	Printer, Trade Composition Co., 15 Hathaway St., Boston
DiNapoli, Michael G.	37	Valentine Road	Draftsman, Itek Corp., 10 Maguire Road, Lexington
Dineen, William A.	9	Browning Road	Truck Driver, Brockway Smith-Haigh & Lovell, Medford St., Charlestown
*Doherty, Daniel J.	45	Stowecroft Road	Installer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Washington St., Newton
Donovan, Dennis P.	86	Everett Street	Installer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 233 State St., Boston
Donovan, Joseph P.	26	Amherst Street	Appraiser, U. S. Veterans Admn., 1 Beacon St., Boston
*Dorman, Samuel H.	11	Montrose Avenue	Rubber Worker, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Watertown
*Dornan, Sidney F.	28	Philemon Street	Accountant, Clayton Securities Corp., 79 Milk St., Boston
*Doucette, Robert S.	37	Allen Street	Draftsman, Pneumatic Scale Corp., Quincy
Dowler, Edward T.	28	Martin Street	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
Downey, D. Joseph	116	Jason Street	Store Manager, Harvard Coop. Society, 1400 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Doyle, Edward F.	25	Highland Avenue	Clerk, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston
Driscoll, Walter M.	45	Fremont Court	Meter Reader, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Pleasant St., Malden
*Ducey, James J.	32	Hopkins Road	Printer, Atlantic Business Forms Co., Waltham
Duffin, Samuel	30	Rockmont Road	Wood Finisher, Rapids Furniture Co., 90 Canal St., Boston
Duffy, Edward J.	29	Bellington Street	Manager, Boston Edison Company, 182 Tremont St., Boston
Dunn, William H.	10	Varnum Street	Supervisor, New Haven Railroad, South Station, Boston
Dunne, Joseph J.	23	Amsden Street	Selector, First National Stores, Inc., 5 Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
*Dvorak, William T.	72	Hillside Avenue	Engineer, Walter C. Bettilyon Co., 50 Spice St., Charlestown
*Dwyer, Alfred H.	36	Crawford Street	Insurance Agent, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Union Square, Somerville
Ebert, William J.	94	Beacon Street	Truck Driver, E. J. Scannell, Inc., Somerville
*Ebrecht, William A.	40	Brooks Avenue	Turbine Tender, Boston Edison Company, Boston
Edwards, Lawrence C.	25	Wilson Avenue	Clerk, Park Department, Arlington

Name		Residence	Occupation
Elliott, Howard V.	3	Florence Avenue	Technician, Dept. Public Safety, 1010 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Ellis, Robert J.	46	Mary Street	Aluminum Worker, Alsco Aluminum, 585 Middlesex St., Lowell
Elm, Alex H.	108	Irving Street	Laboratory Technician, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Ennis, Alfred E.	13	Edith Street	Asst. Manager, Kresge Avo. M.I.T., 70 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Enright, Joseph	383	Appleton Street	Foreman, Raytheon Company, 55 Chapel Street, Newton
Enright, Thomas P.	72	Lake Street	Milkman, William Shanahan, Pleasant St., Lexington
Evans, Albert G.	10	Newland Road	Mechanic, Warren Brothers Roads Co., 33 Cambridge Parkway, Cambridge
*Faiola, Edward A.	66	Newport Street	Printer, Smith & Welsh, Inc., 51 Melcher Street, Boston
*Farese, Ernest L.	78	Decatur Street	Editor, Dean C. Work & Assoc., Statler Office Bldg., Boston
*Farrington, Anthony	54	Fountain Road	Steamfitter, Martyn, Inc. of Texas
*Faunce, Richard J.	66	Rhinecliff Street	Mechanic, U.S.P. & F. O., Spend Street, Natick
*Fierling, Robert J.	28	Wilbur Avenue	Supervisor, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Oliver St., Boston
Finn, Richard R.	43	Milton Street	Special Agent, U. S. Dept. Office of Security, 150 Tremont St., Boston
Finnegan, Thomas F.	59	Edgehill Road	Tax Examiner, Dept. of Corp. & Taxation, 180 Mason St., Boston
*Fitzgerald, Thomas J.	16	Palmer Street	Electrician, Mitre Corp., Northwest Industrial Park, Burlington
Fitzmaurice, Andrew J.	73	Amsden Street	Caretaker, Harvard University, Cambridge
Fitzpatrick, F. Leo	15	Hawthorne Avenue	Broker, Pestorino & Co., Inc., 177 Milk Street, Boston
Flaherty, Francis X.	167	Newport Street	Programmer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
Flaherty, Martin J.	82	Lake Street	Truck Driver, Town of Arlington, Arlington
Flanagan, Francis A.	32	Prospect Avenue	Switchman, New England Tel. & Tel., Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
Flanagan, Joseph E.	63	Ronald Road	Compositor, Boston Globe, 135 Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
*Flentje, Henry J.	25	Lorne Road	Machinist, General Packaging Co., Crescent St., Waltham
Floyd, David N.	47	Ottawa Road	Bus Operator, M.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Folant, Robert S.	266	Washington Street	Sales Engineer, Lufkin Engineering Co., 368 Congress St., Boston
Foley, John E.	66	Trowbridge Street	Computer, Boston Edison Company, 182 Tremont St., Boston
Ford, Gerald R.	11	Bartlett Avenue	Mechanic, Macirema Co., 40 Broad Street, Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
Forgie, James W.	11	Stony Brook Road	Engineer, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Forgione, Frank E.	63	Webcowet Road	Shipper, Musolino Lo Conte Co., 111 Commercial St., Boston
Forristall, William P.	46	Mystic Valley Parkway	Dispatcher, The Cryoual Company, 369 Washington, St., Woburn
Foster, John T.	48	Eliot Road	Purchasing Agent, Plymouth Cordage Industries, Inc., 140 Federal St., Boston
Francis, Edward T.	7	Belknap Street	Foreman, Boston Metal Door Co., Inc., 87 Fawcett St., Cambridge
Franzosa, Alfred V.	11	Elmore Street	Machinist, Harvard University, Cambridge
Froberger, Waldo C.	20	Belton, Street	Florist, George P. Anderson, Inc., 901 Mass. Ave., Arlington
*Frost, Ray F.	36	Menotomy Road	Maintenance Man, Radcliffe College, 10 Garden St., Cambridge
Frost, William J.	94	Robbins Road	Consultant, Northeastern University, 360 Huntington Avenue, Boston
Fuller, Austin L.	135	Medford Street	Accountant, Field & Cowles, 40 Broad Street, Boston
Gabriel, Ernest A.	49	Candia Street	Dept. Manager, The First National Bank of Boston, Boston
Galeno, Joseph	71	Thorndike Street	Mason, New England Construction Co., Somerville
*Galligan, Francis L.	27	Hawthorne Avenue	Postal Clerk, Back Bay Station, Boston
Galvin, Joseph G.	38	Pond Lane	Engineer, Harvard Universtiy, Cambridge
Geary, Robert J.	23	Addison Street	Special Agent, Pacific Insurance Group of New York, Gold Street, N. Y.
*Geerts, Louis	27	Apache Trail	Sales Manager, Republic Steel Corp., Cleveland, Ohio
Gelineau, Victor A.	11	Eustis Street	Research Director, Mass. Mental Health Research Corp., 8 Shepard Street, Cambridge
Gendron, Eugene L., Jr.	138	Newport Street	Underwriter, American Insurance Co., 100 Boylston St., Boston
Giblin, Leonard P.	75	Menotomy Road	Newsman, The Associated Press, 230 Congress St., Boston
*Gillespie, Thomas W.	102	Newport Street	Manager, United Press Intl., 262 Washington Street, Boston
Gilligan, John L.	9	Newcomb Street	Mail Handler, Post Office, Central Square, Cambridge
Gillum, Ralph H., Jr.	352	Appleton Street	Bus Driver, Eastern Greyhound Lines, Cleveland, Ohio
Gleason, John P.	31	Philips Street	Plant Man, Gulf Oil Corp., Park Square Bldg., Boston
Glennon, Charles T.	25	Peter Tufts Road	Line Assigner, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
Goodhue, Gerard F.	45	Coolidge Road	Clerk, John A. Conkey & Co., 40 Central Street, Boston
*Goodmansen, Walter E.	1	Lehigh Street	Manager, John Hancock Mutual Ins. Co., Boston
*Goss, W. Gardiner	22	Perkins Street	Salesman, R. H. Stearns Co., 140 Tremont St., Boston
*Graham, James H.	4	Kipling Road	Manager, Symply Buick, Inc., 54 Holden St., Malden
Gray, John	55	Iroquois Road	Supervisor, Negea Service Corp., Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Grebert, Charles C.	75	Beverly Road	Engineer, Robert Abel & Co., Brookline
Green, James C.	54	Brattle Street	Accountant, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Waltham
Guanci, Ernest A.	28	Beacon Street	Clerk, First National Stores, 65 Leonard Street, Belmont
Guilinain, O. Roland	167	Scituate Street	Printer, Boston Globe Newspaper Co., Boston
*Hagan, Patrick L.	9	Carl Road	Messenger, First National Bank of Boston, Boston
Haley, Joseph E.	170	Lowell Street	Pressman, Wright & Potter Press, Cambridge
*Haley, Timothy G.	16	Pine Street	Glove Maker, B. F. Goodrich, Watertown
*Hall, Burton F.	9	Old Colony Road	Consultant, Stone & Webster Corp., 49 Federal St., Boston
Hall, Earle K., Jr.	177	Lake Street	General Manager, Hall Electric Supply Co., 951 Mass. Ave., Arlington
Halloran, Frank E.	27	Burch Street	Clerk, M.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Ham, John A.	22	Indian Hill Road	Salesman, Canada Dry Corp., 80 Second Avenue, Waltham
Hammond, Walter D.	156	Cedar Avenue	President-Treasurer, Tuttle's Elixir Co., 126 Summer St., Boston
*Hannafin, George E.	36	Margaret Street	Custodian, Cambridge School Department, Cambridge
*Hannan, Thomas	63	Hamlet Street	Receiver, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Hansen, Raymond H.	2	Kent Lane	Collector, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston St., Boston
Harding, Edward F.	23	Sawin Street	Trailer-Driver, First National Stores, Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
Harlow, Sanford M.	447	Summer Street	Mechanic, David Buttrick Co., 30 Mill St., Arlington
Harrington, George F.	17	Alton Street	Starter, M.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Harrington, James J.	35	Dartmouth Street	Clerk, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pearl Street, Boston
Harrison, Charles	45	Newland Road	Chauffeur, C. & O. Taxi Co., 72 School St., Lexington
Harvey, Stanley A.	7	Wigwam Circle	Salesman, Foreign Cars of Belmont, Inc., 270 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
Hayden, Charles E.	20	Franklin Street	Safety Engineer, Royal-Globe Insurance Co., 40 Broad St., Boston
Hayes, Robert L.	16	Colonial Drive	Service Director, Westinghouse Broadcasting Co., Inc., Soldiers Field Road, Boston
*Healy, Edwin F.	35	Fayette Street	Manager, Dion & Leahan, Inc., 75 Linden St., Waltham
*Henry, Norman A.	38	Hillcrest Street	Manager, Macalaster Bicknell, 243 Broadway, Cambridge
Herlihy, Patrick J.	12	Kimball Road	Sexton, St. James Church, Appleton Place, Arlington
*Herlihy, William F.	77	Bartlett Avenue	Salesman, Strasenburgh Laboratories, 1710, Rochester, N. Y.
*Higgins, John M.	11	Wollaston Avenue	Salesman, E. F. Holland Co., Inc., 87 Summer St., Boston
*Hill, Walter E.	22	Swan Place	Mail Handler, Post Office, Arlington

Name	Residence	Occupation
Hingley, Frank H.	16 Whittemore Street	Machinist, Container Corp. of America, 200 Boston Ave., Medford
*Hoar, George S.	42 Grafton Street	Clerk, Post Office Dept., Back Bay, Boston
*Hogan, William A.	19 Stowecroft Road	Manager, Rand Express Freight Lines, Inc., 200 Mystic Ave., Medford
*Hoiseth, Lloyd H.	36 Rhinecliff Street	Mechanic, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pearl Street, Boston
Holmberg, Andrew	59 Hawthorne Avenue	Machine Operator, Garland Knitting Mills, 89 Bickford St., Jamaica Plain
Hooley, William E.	234 Forest Street	Adjuster, Insurance Company of North America, 40 Broad St., Boston
Hosford, William J.	212 Mystic Street	Meat Cutter, Swift & Co., 7 Medford Street, Somerville
*Hough, William J.	79 Bay State Road	Regional Manager, Lincoln Engineering Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Howard, Fred A.	4 Kenilworth Road	Photographer, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
Hurley, Joseph T.	23 Lafayette Street	Machinist, Elliott Business Machine Co., 143 Albany St., Cambridge
*Hylan, Ralph R.	119 Pleasant Street	Executive, Self-Employed
Jay, Melvin F. H.	53 Highland Avenue	Engineer, Self-Employed, 73 Tremont Street, Boston
Jepson, Wendell Y.	234 Park Avenue	Inspector, General Electric, Everett
*Johansson, Eric F.	14 Sky Line Drive	Compositor, Boston Globe Newspaper Co., Morrisey Blvd., Boston
*Johnson, Edward P.	28 Alton Street	Mechanic, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Johnson, Peter R.	14 Lakehill Avenue	Foreman, A. J. Welch, Inc., 318 N. Beacon St., Brighton
*Jones, George E.	14 Magnolia Street	Bookkeeper, Lexington Food Market, 1751 Mass. Avenue, Lexington
Jones, Leslie H.	54 Aerial Street	Production Clerk, United-Carr Fastener Corp., 195 Binney St., Cambridge
Jones, Welton E.	133 Park Avenue	Electrician, Everett Electric Co., 114 Second St., Medford
Jorgensen, Carl H.	10 Crosby Street	Machinist, Itek Corp., Trapelo Road, Waltham
*Joyce, William G., Jr.	7 Frost Street	Meat Broker, E. G. James, Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange, Boston
*Judge, James A.	15A Revere Street	Insurance Agent, Prudential Ins. Co., 385 Concord Avenue, Belmont
*Kavanagh, Matthew J.	18 Ernest Road	Commercial Agent, Lehigh Valley R. R., 150 Causeway St., Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
Keane, Francis D.	25	Rangeley Road	Agent, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 371 Main Street, Wakefield
Keane, Milton F.	46	Marathon Street	Bus Driver, M.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
*Keating, James F., Jr.	96	Oakland Avenue	Engineer, Jackson & Moreland, Inc., 600 Park Square Bldg., Boston
*Keeney, Ralph T.	151	Charlton Street	Estimator, Raytheon Co., Haverhill Street, Andover
Kellberg, Robert W.	33	Thorndike Street	Shipper, Sears Roebuck Company, Boston
*Kelly, James J.	117	Newport Street	Truck Driver, Fuller Brush Warehouse, 71 Linwood Stree, Somerville
Kennedy, John	27	Fayette Street	Manager, The Robinson Clay Product Co., 22 Pratt St., Boston
Kennedy, John M.	83	Medford Street	Route Foreman, H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc., Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown
*Kennedy, Robert	27	Fayette Street	Teller, National Shawmut Bank of Boston
Kerwin, Frank A.	11	Radcliffe Road	Salesman, Sears Roebuck & Company, 24 Fullerton St., Boston
Kezima, Robert P.	25	Hemlock Street	Repair Shoe Machinery, United Shoe Corp., 35 Sutton Street, Lynn
*Kilty, John J.	26	Pilgrim Road	Mechanic, Metropolitan Storage Whse. Co., 134 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
King, Maurice P.	218	Crosby Street	President-Treasurer, King Metal Arts Co., Inc., 1871 Revere Beach Parkway
Kuhn, Charles A.	25	Avon Place	Sales Representative, Kraft Foods Company, Boston
LaFountain, Frank	5	Garrison Road	Cable Splicer, Boston Edison Co., 1165 Mass. Avenue, Boston
Lalumiere, Edward J., Jr.	28	Margaret Street	Truck Driver, Goodwin & Co., Everett Street, Allston
Landi, Joseph C.	5	Third Street	Warehouseman, Western Elec. Co., Inc., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
*Landry, Edward D.	36	Chatham Street	Manager, Wiggin Terminals, Inc., 50 Terminal St., Charlestown
Lane, Richard F.	147	Highland Avenue	Electrician, Boston Navy Yard, Boston
LaPointe, Durwood S.	50	Windsor Street	Mechanic, Mack Trucks, Inc., Allston
*LaSalle, Paul W.	182	Brattle Street	Sales Representative, LaFrance, Inc., 45 First St., Cambridge
Latty, Ralph M.	25	Aberdeen Road	Printer, Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston
LaValle, Frederick	29	Crosby Street	Engineer, Town of Arlington, Engineering Dept., Arlington
*Leary, Philip F.	72	Egerton Road	Installer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
*Leavitt, Albert J.	11	Kensington Park	Compositor, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., Harrison Ave., Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
LeBlanc, Anthony E.	45	Maynard Street	Insurance Examiner, Comm. of Mass., 100 Nashua Street, Boston
Lemmo, Joseph F.	765	Concord Turnpike	Shipfitter, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Lenchter, William J., Jr.	16	Linwood Street	Bus Driver, M.T.A., Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Leonard, Ernest W.	31	Walnut Street	Pasteurizer, David Buttrick Co., 31 Mill Street, Arlington
Leonard, Robert T.	8	Menotomy Road	Chemist, First National Stores, Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Leslie, Roland C.	42	Forest Street	Clerk, American Airlines, Inc., Logan Airport, Boston
*Leveille, Lucien P.	12	West Street	Mechanic, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Chapel Street, Newton
*Levin, Melvin R.	244	Pleasant Street	Planning Consultant, Advance Planning Assoc., 127 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge
*Lewko, Joseph I.	106	Mt. Vernon Street	Technician, Harvard University, 33 Oxford St., Cambridge
Linnell, Arthur F.	10	Gorham Street	Shipper, H. A. Hovey Co., No. Market Street, Boston
Linskey, Charles R.	12	Norfolk Road	Sheet Metal Worker, Sylvania Co., Waltham
*Long, Robert W.	74	Wollaston Avenue	Salesman, Merit Paper & Chemical Corp., 57 Regent St., Cambridge
*Loughnane, James M.	10	Dorothy Road	Salesman, John Hancock Insurance Co., Boston
Lowery, Charles A.	15	Cleveland Street	Salesman, James H. Matthews Co., Pittsburgh
Lundquist, Clarence A.	25	Park Circle	Architectural Designer, Stone & Webster, 49 Federal St., Boston
Lyon, Gilbert R.	4	Ernest Road	Examiner, Hardware Mutual Insurance Co., 31 St. James Ave., Boston
Lyons, John M.	27	Oakland Avenue	Clerk, Humble Oil & Refining Co., 135 Clarendon St., Boston
*MacDonald, Richard C.	29	Puritan Road	Supervisor, Cambridge Electric Light Co., 265 First St., Cambridge
MacDonald, Richard T.	17	Franklin Avenue	Salesman, Minute Man Oil Co., 8 Camelia Place, Lexington
Magee, Houston G.	38	Coleman Road	Painter, McDonald & Tinker, Arlington
Maguire, John J., Jr.	40	Menotomy Road	Operations Manager, R. H. Stearns Co., 140 Tremont St., Boston
*Maher, Charles W.	19	Amherst Street	Janitor, Harvard University, Cambridge
Maher, Thomas A.	5	Thorndike Street	Gateman, B. & M. R. R., 150 Causeway Street, Boston
Mahoney, James E.	74	Sylvia Street	Custodian, Locke School, Arlington
*Mahoney, John H.	27	Lorraine Terrace	Analyst, U. S. Government, 2430 E. St., N. W. Washington, D. C.
*Manley, Arthur G., Jr.	11	Howard Street	Machinist, D. W. Mann Co., Lincoln
Mangan, Daniel C.	1228	Mass. Avenue	Salesman, National Metal Trade Assoc., 358 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline
Manganaro, Angelo A.	18	Mead Road	Draftsman, Moloto - Lincoln Laboratory, Lexington

Name		Residence	Occupation
Manley, Joseph F.	9	Bonad Road	Salesman, Dennison Mfg. Co., 38 Chauncy St., Boston
Mantone, Joseph L.	5	Dorothy Road	Foreman, N. Y. Central R. R., 466 Lexington Ave., New York
Marchand, Raymond C.	17	Belknap Street	Baker, Hall-Omar Bakeries, 86 Joy Street, Somerville
Marchese, Anthony M.	171	Overlook Road	Assembler, International Equipment Co., 300 South St., Needham
*Marino, James P.	29	Magnolia Street	Printer, A. T. Howard Co., 10 Blandford St., Boston
Markham, Francis E.	11	Third Street	Machine Operator, Williamson Development Co., Inc., West Concord
*Masse, Melvin C.	84	Hillside Avenue	Color Matcher, Buck Printing Company, Boston
Matheson, Daniel N.	53	Webster Street	Steelworker, Joseph T. Ryderson, 60 Everett St., Allston
McBean, James M.	16	Kensington Road	Engineer, Avco-Everett, Revere Beach Parkway, Everett
McCadden, John F.	105	Sylvia Street	Clerk, Western Electric Co., Inc., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
McCarthy, John G.	17	Oakland Avenue	Manager, Benziger Brothers, Inc., 95 Summer St., Boston
McCarthy, Timothy J.	18	Allen Street	Mechanic, Toledo Scale Co., 78 Lincoln Street, Brighton
McCloskey, Walter T., Jr.	17	Cottage Avenue	Bartender, Dell Restaurant, 817 Washington St., Newtonville
*McConnell, Robert A.	87	Webster Street	Mechanical Designer, Standard-Thomason Corp., 152 Grove Street, Waltham
*McGonagle, Lawrence F.	47	Oak Hill Drive	Accountant, 92 State Street, Boston
McGovern, John M.	36	Lewis Avenue	Shipper, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
McGrath, James	35	Mary Street	Manager, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 140 Federal St., Boston
*McGrath, Raymond E.	50	Old Colony Road	Taxi Owner, Independent Taxi Operators, 50 Old Colony Rd., Arlington
McIlwaine, Frank S.	21	Walnut Terrace	Supervisor, Wilbur-Williams Co., Inc., 650 Pleasant St., Norwood
McInerney, James P.	66	Palmer Street	Guard, Aneles Corp., 150 Causeway Street, Boston
McIntire, David J.	32	Hayes Street	Sales Engineer, Dewey & Almy Chemical Division, Cambridge
McIsaac, John S.	41	Sunset Road	Salesman, General Baking Co., 398 Riverside Avenue, Medford
McKelvin, William F.	116	Mt. Vernon Street	Maintenance Work, General Radio Co., West Concord
*McKenzie, Donald H.	80	Browning Road	Printer, Recording & Statistical Corp., 55 Wm. Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
McKinney, Joseph W.	24	Wildwood Avenue	Sub Station Operator, M.T.A., Boston
McMakin, William J.	12	Draper Avenue	Technician, Federal Aviation Agency, Burlington
*McNair, Donald M.	66	Thesda Street	Painter, Polaroid Corp., Cambridge
*McNally, William F.	5	Thorndike Street	Mechanic, Banks Gulf Service, 1129 Mass. Ave., Arlington

Name		Residence	Occupation
Meehan, William F.	6	Arrowhead Lane	Newspaper Chauffeur, Boston Globe, Dorchester
*Megna, Joseph S.	14	Nourse Street	Pressman, Daniels Printing Co., 77 No. Washington St., Boston
Melisi, George	136	Winchester Road	Meat-cutter, Hagen Packing Co., Inc., Boston
Messenger, Floyd F.	74	Churchill Avenue	Credit Man, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
*Miller, Robert	9	Berkeley Street	Furniture Mover, Smith & Miller Moving Co., 1145 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
Miller, Stanley P.	66	Walnut Street	Jeweler, Self-Employed, 25 Mystic Street, Arlington
Miller, William J.	9	Robbins Road	Printer, Riverside Press, 840 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Moore, John E.	34	Robin Hood Road	Builder, Brucen Realty, Inc., 34 Robin Hood Road, Arlington
*Moran, Thomas F.	66	Beacon Street	Clerk, U. S. Army Engineers, 424 Trapelo Road, Waltham
*Morgan, Frederick C.	2	Selkirk Road	Dispatcher, M.T.A., 50 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Moroney, Thomas F.	10	Webster Street	Meat Graderm Swift & Co., Somerville
*Morrison, George J.	22	Moulton Road	Boiler Maker, Bethlehem Steel Corp., Quincy
*Morrison, Harold L.	56	Crosby Street	Supervisor, First National Bank, 67 Milk Street, Boston
Morrison, John C.	46	Washington Street	Brakeman, New Haven R. R., South Station, Boston
Morse, William D.	45	Pine Ridge Road	Printer, The Keynote Press, 45 Pine Ridge Road, Arlington
Morton, William A.	50	Oldham Road	Comptroller, Bolten Company, 15 Milk Street, Boston
Mottla, Robert G.	26	Perkins Street	Salesman, Ludlow Corp., P. O. Box 101, Needham
Muello, William A.	69	Newport Street	Salesman, Self-Employed, William Pen, 69 Newport Street, Arlington
*Mullaney, James P.	84	Rawson Road	Clerk, U. S. Government P. O., Boston
*Murphy, Daniel J.	50	Norfolk Road	Salesman, Land O'Lakes Creameries, 167 Albany St., Cambridge
Murphy, George R.	50	Fairview Avenue	Salesman, Schlitz Distrib. Co., Guest Street, Brighton
Murphy, William	11	Upland Road	Clerk, Mass. Dept. of Public Works, Boston
Murrman, Edward J.	69	Windmill Lane	Sales Manager, W. F. Schraft & Co., Charlestown
Myatt, Cyril L.	10	Grove Street	Bricklayer, Cutter Fire Brick Co., 404 Arsenal Street, Watertown
Myers, George M.	34	Gray Street	Clerk, Josephthal & Co., 19 Congress Street, Boston
*Nason, Charles A.	20	Newcomb Street	Sander, Self-Employed
*Natale, Vincent A.	72	Everett Street	Truck Driver, Sugarman Bros., Inc., 330 Middlesex Ave., Medford
Newcomb, Wesley C.	17	High Haith Road	Sheet Metal Worker, Wear Sheet Metal Co., 22 Clifton St., Somerville
Nicholson, Richard F.	37	Robbins Road	Laborer, Town of Arlington

Name	Residence		Occupation
Noble, G. Hartley, Jr.	26	Grove Street	Salesman, Monsanto Chemical Co., Everett
Noyes, Marston C.	111	Medford Street	Food Broker, Food Enterprises, Inc., 440 Turnpike St., Canton
*O'Connell, John J., Jr.	22	Montague Street	Clerk, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
O'Connell, John W.	246	Pleasant Street	Supervisor, Watertown Arsenal, Arsenal Street, Watertown
*Ogonowski, John S.	24	Columbia Road	Engineer, Boston Gas Co., 18 Rover Street, Everett
Ohla, Frank G.	20	Lakehill Avenue	Government Clerk, Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Olson, Frank A.	169	Mt. Vernon Street	Painter, United Carr Fastener Co., Ames St., Cambridge
O'Quinn, John A.	44	Menotomy Road	Refrigeration Service, H. P. Hood & Sons, Rutherford Ave., Charlestown
*O'Reagan, Daniel M.	23	Thorndike Street	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, East Boston
Osborn, George W.	40	Dorothy Road	Salesman, Pepsi Cola Bottling Co., 130 Western Ave., Allston
*Oster, Edward	21	Hathaway Circle	Broker, C. & O. Insurance Agency, 10 Roxbury St., Roxbury
Owens, Alfred F.	37	Lakehill Avenue	Clerk, South Postal Annex, Boston
Pace, Philip R.	159	Ridge Street	Assistant District Manager, John Hancock Ins., Co., Waltham
*Palmer, Irving F.	42	Fisher Road	Turbine Tender, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston St., Boston
Papa, Joseph J.	45	Churchill Avenue	Supervisor, Polaroid Corp., Cambridge
Pascucci, Edmund D.	29	Edgehill Road	Manager, Futorian Mfg. Co., 666 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago
*Pass, Irving J.	159	Jason Street	Contractor, M. Pass & Sons, Inc., 370 Somerville Ave., Somerville
Pass, Joseph J.	32	College Avenue	Mason, J. J. Powers Const. Co., Boston
Paynter, Alfred V.	68	Winter Street	Assistant, Mobil Oil Co., Inc., 648 Beacon St., Boston
*Pellegrino, Anthony	39	Magnolia Street	Foreman, M. W. Carr, 63 Gorham Street, Somerville
Peluso, Albert J.	96	Winchester Road	Clerk, Post Office, Boston
*Perry, Henry	26	Thorndike Street	Draftsman, Compo Shoe Mach. Corp., 125 Roberts Road, Waltham
Perry, Robert M.	76	Newport Street	Mechanic, Frost Motors, 399 Washington St., Newton
*Peters, John M.	7	Addison Street	Estimator, P. O. Courthouse Building, Boston
*Phelan, Joseph A.	33	Lombard Road	Asst. Hotel Manager, Hotel Lenox, Boston
Pichette, Paul E.	23	Russell Street	Diamond Tool Maker, M. E. Neuber Ind. Diamond Co., 116 N. Beacon Street, Brighton
*Pierce, Francis S.	14	Foster Street	Technician, Technical Refrigeration Specialists, 1299 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
Pierce, Raymond H.	15	Parker Road	Sales Engineer, Self-Employed, 219 Mass. Ave., Arlington
Pitts, Alvan R. L.	21	Highland Avenue	Accountant, Itek Corp., 10 Maguire Road, Lexington
Plouffe, Raymond	53	Pleasant View Road	Public Relations, Gum Products, 150 Orleans St., East Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Pollard, Farnum J.	30	Cliff Street	Grocer, Edwin R. Sage Co., 60 Church St., Cambridge
Potter, Robert G., Jr.	12	Surry Road	Clerk, Eastern Racing Association, East Boston
Power, William D.	53	Adams Street	Interviewer, Division of Employment Security, 14 Spring St., Waltham
Powers, Frank K.	149	Medford Street	Engineer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
Prendergast, James L.	20	Brattle Place	Truck Driver, Decatur, Hopkins, Bigelow Dowse Co., 254 Second St., Needham
Prior, Thomas J.	962	Mass. Avenue	Asbestos Worker, Howley-White Associates, 10 State Street, Boston
*Pyne, Walter L.	132	Robbins Road	Lithographer, Superior Printers, Inc., 267 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Rawston, Raymond P.	90	Mt. Vernon Street	Foreman, U. S. Gypsum Co., 600 Chelsea St., Charlestown
*Raymondi, Angelo R.	11	Amherst Street	Welder, General Electric, Lynn
Reid, Garfield P.	32	Orvis Road	Accountant, Geartronics Corp., 100 Chelmsford Rd., No. Billerica
Reid, Martin E.	69	Highland Avenue	Florist, Reid-Hoffman, Inc., Belmont
Reilly, Joseph R.	64	Cedar Avenue	Linotype Operator, National Press, 251 Causeway St., Boston
*Rempis, Alexander	19	Bowdoin Street	Manager, G & J Restaurant, 318 Tremont St., Boston
Reynolds, Donald F.	76	Gloucester Street	Truck Driver, Roadway Express, Commercial St., Malden
Reynolds, George F.	118	Hemlock Street	Sales Representative, Kelco Co., 75 Terminal Ave., Clark, New Jersey
*Ricardo, William	47	Lafayette Street	Freezer Man, Sealtest Foods, 183 Cambridge St., Cambridge
Rileigh, Charles E.	67	Mass. Avenue	Clerk, V. A. Hospital, So. Huntington Avenue, Boston
Rivais, Robert	41	Bellington Street	Engineer, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main St., Cambridge
Roach, John J.	169	Charlton Street	Postal Inspector, Internal Audit Division, Washington, D. C.
Robbins, Leon	69	Bates Road	Tobacconist, Robbins Tobacco Co., Inc., 5 Davis Square, Somerville
Roche, John J.	41	Silk Street	Inspector, Internal Revenue Service, 136 Federal St., Boston
*Roche, Thomas A.	52	Tufts Street	Guard, Central Secret Service, 161 Harvard Ave., Allston
Rogan, Joseph R.	66	Colonial Drive	Accountant, Continental Can Co., 633 Third Ave., New York
Rogers, Jesse A.	65	Kensington Park	Insurance Broker, Self-Employed, 2000 Mass. Ave, Cambridge
Rogers, Joseph A.	18	Trowbridge Street	Stock Manager, Lockeland Market, 882 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
Rogers, Joseph E.	21	Albermarle Street	Clerk, Raytheon, Andover
*Romani, Augustus	34	Dow Avenue	Accountant, Walsh Brothers, Inc., 150 Hampshire St., Cambridge
Rose, Eli W.	19	Egerton Road	Supervisor, Ward Baking Co., 48 Commercial St., Medford

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Rule, William H.	34	Academy Street	Radio Engineer, Station W.E.E.I., 182 Tremont St., Boston
Russo, Anthony J.	111	North Union Street	Dye Stamper, Superior Engraving Co., 564 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Russo, Paul A.	52	Hodge Road	Fruit Dealer, Cross Street Fruit Market, Boston
Ryder, John F.	50	Yerxa Road	Repairman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
*Sala, John J.	83	Dorothy Road	Technician, J. H. Winn Co., 620 Washington St., Winchester
*Salvi, John J.	15	Edmund Road	Attendant, Diozzi & Salvi, 638 High Street, West Medford
Sample, Russell M.	87	Fairmont Street	Welder, Crocker Industries, Burlington
*Santos, Paul	201	Spring Street	Service Station Operator, 286 Broadway, Cambridge
*Sarver, Milton M.	76	Avola Street	Clerk, Raytheon Company, Waltham
Sateriale, Albert J.	37	Lockeland Avenue	Machinist, Elliott Business Machine, Inc., Cambridge
Savill, Edward J.	92	Bow Street	Accountant, McLean Hospital, 1075 Pleasant St., Belmont
*Schober, Richard F.	116	Claremont Avenue	Associate Director, Graphic Arts Institute of N.E., Summer St., Boston
*Scopa, Francis J.	38	Eustis Street	Engineer, Raytheon Mfg., Waltham
Scott, Robert L.	15	Lovell Road	Auto Dealer, H. B. Scott Motors, Inc., 97 Kirkland St., Cambridge
Semple, Owen W.	6	Stevens Terrace	Typist, Self-Employed, 6 Stevens Terrace, Arlington
*Senter, Karl W.	22	Nourse Street	Salesman, S. S. Pierce Co., Boston
Seppa, John O.	20	Andrew Street	Accountant, Lewis, Inc., Federal Court, Boston
Serfilippi, Henry	20	Bowdoin Street	Designer, Stone & Webster Eng. Corp., 49 Federal St., Boston
Severance, George P.	15	Pawnee Drive	Executive, Security Fence Co., 80 Bow St., Arlington
*Shattuck, Kenneth E.	83	Appleton Street	Installer, Ken Shattuck, 83 Appleton St., Arlington
Shaughnessy, James T.	163	Park Avenue	Clerk, Post Office, Boston
Sheehan, George D.	15	Everett Street	Florist, Edward Norberg, Inc., 12 Whittmore Ave., Cambridge
Sheehan, Robert J.	11	Wyman Terrace	Test Man, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Bowdoin Square, Boston
*Sheerin, John F.	19	Chester Street	Supervisor, Waltham News Tribune, 18 Pine Street, Waltham
Shogren, Emil	54	Oak Hill Drive	Estimator, Lord Electric Co., Boston
*Sinclair, Charles F.	70	Broadway	Executive, Transport Workers, 70 Broadway, Arlington
*Sisson, Robert G.	39	Highland Avenue	Accountant, N.E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., Somerville
Skinner, Ralph L.	25	Brattle Terrace	Mechanical Engineer, Dynamics Research Corp., Montvale Ave., Stoneham
Slade, Kenneth H., Jr.	18	Cherokee Road	Credit Manager, Electronics Corp. of America, Cambridge
Smith, Charles J.	23	Wilbur Avenue	Electrician, Cambridge Electric Light Co., Blackstone St., Cambridge

Name		Residence	Occupation
Smith, Edward F.	20	Thorndike Street	Bus Driver, M.T.A., Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Smith, Robert W.	5	Parallel Street	Tester, Cadillac Olds, Boston
*Solano, James J.	64	Freeman Street	Copywriter, Jordan Marsh Co., Washington St., Boston
Somers, George E.	39	Franklin Avenue	Linotype Operator, Record American, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston
Sonnenberg, Francis T.	44	Warren Street	Mason, Vermont Marble Co., 100 Boylston Street, Boston
Sousa, Ernest	11	Exeter Street	Machine Operator, Stone & Forsythe Co., Cambridge
*Souza, Manuel L.	181	Lake Street	Book Binder, Cuneo Press of N. E., Cambridge
Spellman, Lawrence J.	78	Cleveland Street	Sheet Metal Worker, Fetsall Metal Products, Main St., Swampscott
Squires, Chester H.	22	Avon Place	Shipping Clerk, Houghton Mifflin Co., Burlington
*Stadtman, Robert A.	17	Newport Street	Inspector, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
Staffon, Arthur H.	185	Spring Street	Engineer, Mobil Oil Co., Inc., 648 Beacon Street, Boston
Stanley, Paul F.	15	Yerxa Road	Lineman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
Staples, Franklin R.	97	Webster Street	Machinist, R.C.A., 64A Street, Needham
Stengle, Charles A.	105	Falmouth Road West	Sales Manager, National Gypsum Co., 325 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Stevens, George W., Jr.	18	Winthrop Road	Truck Driver, Perkins Machinery Co., Inc., Needham
*Stewart, John L.	24	Iroquois Road	Guard, M.T.A., Boston
Strahan, Robert F.	93	Hathaway Circle	Accountant, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
*Strob, Louis E.	60	Blossom Street	Welder, Stahleker Steel, Inc., 320 Bent Street, Cambridge
*Sullivan, Daniel J.	19	Foster Street	Clerk, Fitz Warehouse, 137 Kneeland Street, Boston
Sullivan, Edward F., Jr.	238	Gray Street	Engineer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 80 Federal St., Boston
Sullivan, John H.	7	Lowell Street	Bricklayer, Thomas O'Connor, 238 Main Street, Cambridge
*Sullivan, Maurice J.	179	Wright Street	Bookbinder, Cuneo Press of N. E., 215 First St., Cambridge
Sullivan, William J.	48	Menotomy Road	Clerk, Post Office, Boston
Suprenard, Arthur T.	27	Tower Road	Engineer, Geophysics Corp. of America, Bedford
Swasey, James I.	14	Water Street	Salesman, Soundscriber Sales Corp., 6 Middletown Ave., N. Haven, Conn.
Sweeney, George J.	74	Gardner Street	Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
Tate, William I.	129	Franklin Street	Clerk, Atamian Rambler, Inc., 874 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
Tavares, Manuel	146	Palmer Street	Mill Worker, National Casket Co., First St., Cambridge
Taylor, Charles A.	46	Oldham Road	Clerk, R. C. Read & Co., Inc., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston
*Taylor, James F.	4	Orchard Place	Assembler, Division of Minneapolis-Honeywell, 40 Life St., Brighton

Name		Residence	Occupation
Taylor, Robert A.	63	George Street	Bank Examiner, Comm. of Mass., Boston
Terzian, Paul	30	Johnson Road	Machinist, Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Kittery, Maine
*Theriault, Arthur O.	80	Waverley Street	Die Finisher, B. F. Goodrich, Nichols Ave., Watertown
*Thibodeau, Everett P.	18	Magnolia Street	Sheet Metal Worker, Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy
Thoren, Carl A., Jr.	8	Cliff Street	Salesman, Harvard Engineering Co., Boston
Thorpe, John F.	61	Dudley Street	M.T.A., Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Tischner, Oscar G.	108	Brand Street	Machinist, Blanchard Machine Co., 64 State Street, Cambridge
Tolleson, Lewis J., Jr.	6	Twin Circle Drive	Food Service Executive, Harvard University, Cambridge
Toomey, Henry D.	46	Kimball Road	Laborer, Town of Arlington, P.W.D., Arlington
Torlai, Joseph J.	121	Varnum Street	Manager, Royal Bowling Alleys, 27 School St., Boston
Toscano, Frank	25	Littlejohn Street	Stitcher, Wales Mfg. Co., Jamaica Plain
Trainor, William J.	46	Columbia Road	Retired, Airtechnology, Inc., 640 Memorial Dr., Cambridge
*Trani, Alfred G.	9	Eastern Avenue	Baker, Trani Pastry Shop, 82 Clifton Street, Dorchester
Ugolini, John L.	8	Fountain Road	Bank Teller, Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Arlington
*Vando, Alberto	25	Harvard Street	Baker, The Great A. & P. Tea Company, Somerville
Villone, Michael F.	32	Milton Street	Dispatcher, Boston & Main Railroad, Boston
Vincent, George F.	19	Churchill Avenue	Retired, Humble Oil & Refining Co., 135 Clarendon St., Boston
VonHein, Alfred D.	29	Amsden Street	Clerk, S. A. Hyland Co., 150 Causeway Street, Boston
Wagner, Charles A.	46	Norfolk Road	Engineer, M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, Wood St., Lexington
*Wales, David M.	14	Stevens Terrace	Clerk, N.E. Merchants National Bank, 28 State St., Boston
Walker, Calvin W.	84	Oxford Street	Purchasing Agent, Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., 62 Whittemore Ave., Cambridge
*Wall, Sarsfield	19	Vista Circle	Electronic Engineer, Cambridge Research Lab., USAF, Bedford
Wallace, Clarence W.	26	Johnson Road	Controller, Stanlial-McCullock Co., Inc., 4080 Mystic Valley Parkway, Medford
Walsh, Thomas	96	Milton Street	Jogger, Cuneo Press of N. E., 215 First Street, Cambridge
Warren, Joseph	5	Cedar Avenue	Manufacturer, Warren Bros., Inc., 259 A Street, Boston
Weagle, James K.	5	Arnold Street	Truck Driver, F. W. Edmands, Inc., 16 Woodbury Avenue, Saugus
Welch, John F.	62	Dickson Avenue	Trucking, Warner Co., Inc., 50 Revere Beach Parkway, Medford
Wessells, Laurence G.	30	Fairview Avenue	Salesman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
West, George A., Jr.	35	Exeter Street	Securities, Blyth Co., Inc., 75 Federal Street, Boston
Wharton, Richard C.	38	Academy Street	Technician, Cyclotron Lab., Harvard University, Cambridge

Name		Residence	Occupation
*White, John J.	38	Amherst Street	Laborer, St. Paul's Cemetery, Arlington
White, Raymond A.	95	Everett Street	Surveyor, Mullins & Trowbridge Co., Inc., 210 South Street, Boston
Whiteway, Edwin	12	Sorensen Court	Technician, Edwin Whitway, Inc., Arlington
Whiting, Lawrence M.	126	Broadway	Truck Driver, State Fuel, Inc., 140 Condor Street, East Boston
*Whitney, Herbert W., Jr.	9A	Park Terrace	Technician, Nuclear Metals, Inc., West Concord
Whittemore, Rupert C.	71	Fremont Street	Metallurgist, M.I.T., 77 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Whynaught, Aubrey B.	825	Concord Turnpike	Engineer, Atlas Electric Co., Boston
*Wilson, John F.	36	Beacon Street	Starter, M.T.A., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston
Winning, John N.	2	Daniels Street	Salesman, Manning, Maxwell & Moore, 65 Grove Street, Watertown
Wood, William D.	30	Sunset Road	Accountant, Self-Employed, 30 Sunset Road, Arlington
*Woolfolk, William C.	46	Dorothy Road	Supervisor, Carr Fastener Co., Cambridge
*Young, Russell V.	16	Ernest Road	Salesman, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 140 Federal St., Boston

*The star indicates persons whose names appear on July List and will continue for 1964, unless disqualified under the provisions of Chapter 234 of the General Laws.

Report of the Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund

1963

INCOME ACCOUNT

Undistributed Income - Balance 12/31/62	$ 4.74
Arlington Cooperative Bank	320.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	120.00
Cambridge Savings Bank	264.95
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	206.26
Harvard Trust Company Acc't. #A2992	3.80
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	212.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust	375.00
Southern Railway Equipment Trust	187.50
U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds	420.00
	$ 2,114.25

DISBURSEMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - Safe Deposit Box Rent	$ 6.60
Harvard Trust Company - Collection of $5,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equip. Trust No. 1 3-3/4's due 9/1/63	1.75
Town of Arlington, Elbridge Farmer Fund for Benefit of Robbins Library	2,100.00
	$ 2,108.35
Balance, Undistributed Income, 12/31/63 - Harvard Trust Company Savings Account A2992	5.90
	$ 2,114.25

INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS

Matured - $5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust No. 1 3-3/4's due 9/1/63	$ 5,000.00
Deposit - Cambridge Savings Bank Special Notice Account	$ 5,000.00

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT - 12/31/63

Arlington Cooperative Bank	$ 8,000.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank	11,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	5,000.00
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	5,282.77
$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust, 3-3/4's, 9/1/66	5,000.00
$5,000 Southern Railway Equipment Trust, 3-3/4's, 1/15/66	4,981.30
$10,500 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 4's, 2/15/80	10,395.00
	$53,082.45

ARTHUR O. YEAMES EDMUND L. FROST EDWARD P. CLARK

FRANCIS KEEFE G. C. PORTER E. C. BRYANT

Trustees

Library Funds

ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$25,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	12,187.73
	$37,187.73
Accumulated Income	15,035.29
	$52,223.02

Receipts

Interest on:		
20M U.S. Treasury 4-7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963	$ 975.00	
16M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990	560.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	400.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095	65.25	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755	123.76	
Premium on Matured Treasury Notes	50.00	
		2,174.01
		$54,397.03

Payments

Box Rent	$ 6.00	
Salaries	2,831.34	
		2,837.34
		$51,559.69

Investment Transaction in 1963

20M U.S. Treasury 4-7/8% Notes, matured Nov. 15, 1963
Proceeds in Arlington National Bank pending reinvestment

Investments

16M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990	$15,960.00	
50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	10,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095	1,217.73	
Harvard Trust Co., Checking Account	894.46	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755	3,000.00	
Arlington National Bank	20,487.50	
		$51,559.69

CHILDREN'S BOOK FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	8,390.85
	$13,390.85
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962	580.31
	$13,971.16

Receipts

Premium of Matured Notes	$ 30.00	
Interest on:		
12M U.S. Treasury 4-7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963	585.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012	76.26	
		691.26
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963.		$14,662.42

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	232.16
	$14,430.26

Investment Transaction in 1963

12M U.S. Treasury 4-7/8% Notes, matured Nov. 15, 1963
Proceeds in Arlington National Bank pending reinvestment

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012	$ 2,137.76	
Arlington National Bank	12,292.50	
		$14,430.26

HENRY E. DODGE LIBRARY FUND

1963

Balance of Fund, December 31, 1962	$ 104.18

Receipts

Interest on:	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #217305	3.95
	$ 108.13

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #217305	$ 108.13

ROBBINS PRINT FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$30,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962	10,381.26
	$40,381.26

Receipts

Interest on:		
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 160.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162	400.61	
Union Savings Bank, Acct. #174637	985.84	
		1,546.45
		$41,927.71

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File		303.77
		$41,623.94

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 3,960.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162	11,663.94	
Union Savings Bank, Acct. #174637	26,000.00	
		$41,623.94

HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 5,200.00
Gain of Capital Assets	225.00
	$ 5,425.00
Balance of Income December 31, 1962	2,429.73
	$ 7,854.73

Receipts

Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101	112.96	
		312.96
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963		$ 8,167.69

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 4,950.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101	3,217.69	
		$ 8,167.69

E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 4,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	696.57
	$ 4,696.57
Balance Income, December 31, 1962	2,245.00
	$ 6,941.57

Receipts

Interest on:		
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 160.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201	39.95	
		279.95
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963.		$ 7,221.52

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 3,960.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201	1,261.52	
		$ 7,221.52

EMMA L. SPRAGUE LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$17,938.48
Balance Income, December 31, 1962		7,881.76
		$25,820.24

Receipts

Interest on:		
25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 100.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395	304.88	
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #224448	693.92	
		1,098.80
		$26,919.04

Disbursements

Paid Bill per Voucher on File	250.30
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963	$26,668.74

Investments

25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 2,475.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395	7,343.22	
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #224448	16,850.52	
		$26,668.74

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$ 8,181.54
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962		3,778.81
		$11,960.35

Receipts

Interest on:		
6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 240.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753	81.10	
Union Savings Bank, Acct. #173077	82.50	
		483.60
Func and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963.		$12,443.95

Investments

6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 5,940.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753	2,503.95	
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #173077	2,000.00	
		$12,443.95

SARAH ROSS VAUGHN MEMORIAL FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962	55.15
	$ 1,055.15

Receipts

Interest on:		
1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 40.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417	3.29	
		43.29
Fund and Accumulated Income, Dec. 31, 1963		$ 1,098.44

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 990.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417	108.44	
		$ 1,098.44

M. HELEN TEELE LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962	115.40
	$ 1,115.40

Receipts

Interest on:		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472	$ 4.62	
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #174638	37.93	
		42.55
		$ 1,157.95

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472	$ 157.95	
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #174638	1,000.00	
		$ 1,157.95

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 100.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962	17.94
	$ 117.94

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103	4.48
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963	$ 122.42

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103	$ 122.42

ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962	85.13
	$ 1,085.13

Receipts

Interest on:		
1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 40.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368	4.11	
		44.11
Fund and Accumulated Income, Dec. 31, 1963		$ 1,129.24

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 990.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368	139.24	
		$ 1,129.24

DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 1,741.60
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962	154.05
	$ 1,895.65

Receipts

Interest on:		
15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 60.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #51672	16.35	
		76.35
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963		$ 1,972.00

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 1,485.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #51672	487.00	
		$ 1,972.00

LOUISE GRUBER LIBRARY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962	383.34
	$ 2,383.34

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 80.00	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392	18.15	
		98.15
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963		$ 2,481.49

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 1,980.00	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392	501.49	
		$ 2,481.49

NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND

1963

Balance December 31, 1962		$ 1,520.14
Receipts		
Interest on:		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850	$ 52.46	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	5.64	
		58.10
		$ 1,578.24
Investments		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850	$ 1,436.48	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	141.76	
		$ 1,578.24

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

CARMEN T. FORITANO
Town Accountant

ROBERT T. UEK, Chairman
ROBERT J. BROSNAN
MAUDE THOMPSON
J. MILTON WASHBURN, JR.
MOLLY F. YOOD
Library Trustees

Cemetery Funds

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1963

Fund, January 1, 1963		$483,591.39
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots		20,864.00
		$504,455.39
Receipts		
Interest on:		
First National Bank Stock	$ 504.90	
National Shawmut Bank Stock	520.00	
U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds	690.00	
U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, 63/68	750.00	
U.S. Treasury 4-3/4% Bonds, May 15, 1964	712.50	
U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, 64/69	125.00	
U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, 65/70	1,875.00	
U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, 66/71	625.00	
U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, 67/72	157.50	
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	1,800.00	
Southern California Edison Bonds	997.50	
Pacific Gas and Electric 3% Bonds	150.00	
American Tel. and Tel. Bonds	968.75	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902	1,394.87	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471	331.77	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502	3,790.75	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796	479.34	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733	820.36	
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700	387.06	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834	1,081.14	
		18,161.44
		$522,616.83

Payments

Box Rent	$ 9.00	
Disbursed from Fund to Town	18,152.44	
		18,161.44
		$504,455.39

Investments

30M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, June 15, 63/68	$ 30,000.00	
5M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, June 15, 64/69	5,000.00	
75M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, March 15, 65/70	75,000.00	
25M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, March 15, 66/71	25,000.00	
63C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, March 15, 67/72	6,300.00	
15M U.S. Treasury 4-3/4% Notes, May 15, 1964	14,962.50	
25M U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds, Jan. 1, 1966	25,000.00	
45M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	44,531.25	
5M Pacific Gas and Electric Bonds 1970	5,000.00	
100 First National Bank Shares	4,175.00	
34 First National Bank Shares dist. @ par	1,700.00	
19 First National Bank Shares dist. @ par	237.50	
200 National Shawmut Bank Shares	5,000.00	
25M American Tel. and Tel. Bonds, 7/1/90	25,000.00	
21M Southern California Edison Bonds, 7/1/82	21,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902	41,425.49	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471	8,502.59	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502	97,151.17	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796	11,748.57	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733	20,403.45	
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700	9,698.74	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834	27,619.13	
		$504,455.39

SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM CEMETERY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$ 2,000.00

Income Account

Balance Income, January 1, 1963		960.72
Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	$ 65.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248	36.51	
		101.51
		$ 3,062.23

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	$ 2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acc't. #12248	1,062.23	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963		$ 3,062.23

ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$ 5,000.00

Income Account

Balance Income, January 1, 1963		$ 2,547.70
Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	$ 162.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758	96.84	
		259.34
		$ 7,807.04

Disbursements

Paid Bill per Voucher on File	58.80
	$ 7,748.24

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	$ 5,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758	2,748.24	
		$ 7,748.24

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

CARMEN T. FORITANO
Town Accountant

JOHN H. CALLAHAN, Chmn.
T. GORDON SMITH
ARTHUR L. McAVOY
Cemetery Commissioners

Report of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

E. NELSON BLAKE JR. MEMORIAL FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$ 3,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
3M U. S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 120.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12541	2.68	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179490	1.20	
		123.88
		$ 3,123.88

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	123.88
	$ 3,000.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 2,970.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179490	30.00	
		$ 3,000.00

MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$ 613.11
Receipts		
Interest on:		
5C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 12.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15105	4.44	
		16.94
		$ 630.05
Payments		
Disbursed from Fund to Town		16.94
		$ 613.11
Investments		
5C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 500.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15105	113.11	
		$ 613.11

WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$ 5,354.00
Receipts		
Interest on:		
55C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 137.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15102	8.67	
		146.17
		$ 5,500.17
Payments		
Disbursed from Fund to Town		146.17
		$ 5,354.00
Investments		
55C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 5,162.04	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15102	191.96	
		$ 5,354.00

EDWIN S. FARMER POOR WIDOW'S FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$ 5,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40379	4.50	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179489	2.00	
		206.50
		$ 5,206.50

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	206.50
	$ 5,000.00

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 4,950.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179489	50.00	
		$ 5,000.00

EDWIN S. FARMER RELIEF FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	145.00
	$ 5,145.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 120.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873	9.67	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178870	1.20	
		210.87
		$ 5,355.87

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	210.87
	$ 5,145.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 2,970.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873	145.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178870	30.00	
		$ 5,145.00

JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 100.00

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841	3.82
	$ 103.82

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town		3.82
		$ 100.00

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841	$ 100.00

ANNIE L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 2,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 50.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #61578	.46	
		50.46
		$ 2,050.46

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	50.46
	$ 2,000.00

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 2,000.00

MARIA L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 2,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336	2.16	
		82.16
		$ 2,082.16

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	82.16
	$ 2,000.00

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 1,990.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336	10.00	
		$ 2,000.00

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND

1963

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962		$107,479.50
Gain of Capital Assets		62.51
		$107,542.01

Receipts

Interest on:		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412	$ 1,351.49	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	1,033.54	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	1,950.07	
		4,335.10
		$111,877.11

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412	$36,888.77	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	26,488.18	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	48,500.16	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963		$111,877.11

NATHAN PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 25,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 1,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40413	22.64	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281	10.32	
		1,032.96
		$ 26,032.96

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	1,032.96
	$ 25,000.00

Investments

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$24,750.00	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281	250.00	
		$ 25,000.00

NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 5,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40450	4.50	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	2.00	
		206.50
		$ 5,206.50

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	206.50
	$ 5,000.00

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 4,950.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	50.00	
		$ 5,000.00

ROBBINS HOUSE MAINTENANCE FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 48,189.03

Receipts

Interest on:		
13M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, June 15, 64/69	$ 325.00	
5M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, Nov. 15, 1980	175.00	
7M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, June 15, 67/72	175.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	880.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #164923	16.36	
		1,571.36
		$ 49,760.39

Payments

Box Rent	$ 12.00	
Disbursed from Fund to Town	1,559.36	
		1,571.36
		$ 48,189.03

Investment Transaction

1M U.S. Treasury 2-3/4%, June 15, 60/65 Bonds recalled by Treasury Department. Principal Deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank.

Investments

13M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, June 15, 64/69	$13,000.00	
5M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, Nov. 15, 1980	5,000.00	
7M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, June 15, 67/72	7,000.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	21,780.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #164923	409.03	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #223721	1,000.00	
		$ 48,189.03

ROBBINS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1963

Principal of Fund		$ 10,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1962		212.15
		$ 10,212.15

Receipts

Interest on:		
10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 400.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Acct. #1631	16.03	
		416.03
		$ 10,628.18

Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1963	400.00
Fund and Accumulated Income, Dec. 31, 1963	$ 10,228.18

Investments

10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 9,900.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Acct. #1631	328.18	
		$ 10,228.18

M. M. W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 1,704.23

Receipts

Interest on:		
15C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 37.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #439	8.20	
		45.70
		$ 1,749.93

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	45.70
	$ 1,704.23

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 1,500.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #439	204.23	
		$ 1,704.23

M. M. W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 5,327.86

Receipts

Interest on:		
55C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 137.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #9373	7.68	
		145.18
		$ 5,473.04

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	145.18
	$ 5,327.86

Investments

55C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 5,162.04	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #9373	165.82	
		$ 5,327.86

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, January 1, 1963	1,330.62
	$ 3,330.62

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4%, June 15, 83/78	$ 65.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977	49.46	
		114.46
		$ 3,445.08

Payments

Cleaning and Decorating Monuments	80.00
	$ 3,365.08

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4%, June 15, 83/78	$ 2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977	1,365.08	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1963		$ 3,365.08

EMMA L. SPRAGUE POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$ 17,938.47

Receipts

Interest on:		
17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 700.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253396	31.92	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T8302	12.28	
		744.20
		$ 18,682.67

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	744.20
	$ 17,938.47

Investment Transaction

Transferred Balance of $995.39 from Charlestown Savings Bank to Arlington Cooperative Bank August 7, 1963

Investments

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$17,325.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T8302	613.47	
		$ 17,938.47

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1963

Principal of Fund	$436,931.64
Gain on Sale of Capital Assets	3,772.50
	$440,704.14
Balance of Income not distributed in 1962	12,978.34
	$453,682.48

Receipts

Interest on:			
45M	U.S. Treasury 5%, August 1964	$ 2,250.00	
55M	U.S. Treasury 4-5/8%, May 1965	2,543.76	
112M	U.S. Treasury 3-5/8%, November 1967	4,060.00	
53-1/2M	U.S. Treasury 4%, February 1980	2,140.00	
50M	U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, November 1980	1,750.00	
100M	U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, February 1990	3,500.00	
25M	International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4-1/4%, January 1979	1,062.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122		497.33	
			17,803.59
			$471,486.07

Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1963	17,700.00
	$453,786.07

Investments

45M	U.S. Treasury 5%, August 1964	$45,000.00
55M	U.S. Treasury 4-5/8%, May 1965	55,000.00
112M	U.S. Treasury 3-5/8%, November 1967	112,000.00
53-1/2M	U.S. Treasury 4%, February 1980	52,953.80
50M	U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, November 1980	50,000.00
100M	U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, February 1990	100,000.00
25M	International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4-1/4%, January 1979	25,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122		13,782.27
Arlington National Bank, Checking Account		50.00
		$453,786.07

Workmen's Compensation Fund

1963

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting 1963	$ 42,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #65361	1,052.51
	$ 43,052.51

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	$ 43,052.51

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

CARMEN T. FORITANO
Town Accountant

IRA M. JONES, Chairman
JOSEPH P. HEALEY
HARRY H. BALDWIN, III
Trust Fund Commissioners

Statement of the Collector of Taxes and Town Collector for the Year 1963

	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1963
Taxes:		
1960 Real Estate	$ 87.42	$ ----
1960 Motor Excise	357.68	5,094.34
1960 Poll	----	40.00
1961 Personal	165.20	2,195.84
1961 Real Estate	.83	----
1961 Motor Excise	10,967.98	13,425.38
1961 Poll	246.00	698.00
1962 Personal	3,819.09	4,808.41
1962 Real Estate	97,294.95	4,709.06
1962 Motor Excise	153,277.87	19,073.72
1962 Poll	168.00	1,374.00
1963 Personal	444,119.49	10,334.79
1963 Real Estate	6,939.427.52	109,852.32
1963 Motor Excise	822,971.99	183,429.74
1963 Poll	20,350.00	4,528.00
Special Assessments and Water Liens:		
Moth (added to 1962 Taxes)	43.55	----
Water Liens (added to 1962 and 1963 Taxes)	11,790.71	1,118.11
Apportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	2,344.15	361.49
Sidewalk	3,694.27	167.55
Street Betterment	31,802.63	1,670.66
Water Main	162.84	----
Unapportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	7,026.41	5,927.03
Sidewalk	5,859.28	2,971.57
Street Betterment	25,148.28	31,850.20
Water Main	2,919.47	4,438.27
Committed Interest:		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Street Betterment and Water Main	11,703.01	742.77
Apportioned Assessments - Not Due:		
Sewer	1,088.84	9,369.10
Sidewalk	229.78	14,048.19
Street Betterment	14,262.89	204,089.20
Water Main	254.40	1,076.11
Water Rates	442,493.52	74,102.54
Departmental	2,359,609.78	270,176.06
Interest Added	6,285.92	----
Costs, Charges and Fees	3,167.95	----
	$11,423,141.70	$981,672.45

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Collector of Taxes and Town Collector

Report of the Contributory Retirement System

1963

Balance - January 1, 1963	$1,623,327.99	
Contributions - Employees	160,623.01	
Interest on Investments	66,440.89	
Appropriation - Town	128,844.00	
		$1,979,235.89

EXPENDITURES

Pensions	$ 159,049.20	
Refunds	24,518.02	
Expenses	3,108.35	
		186,675.57
Balance, December 31, 1963		$1,792,560.32

INVESTMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - Checking Account	$ 8,060.32	
South Boston Savings Bank	20,000.00	
Provident Institution for Savings	50,000.00	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	5,000.00	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	37,500.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank	50,000.00	
Eliot Savings Bank	20,000.00	
Home Savings Bank	50,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4% Notes - 8/15/66	85,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds - 6/15/62-67	40,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Notes 4-3/4% - 5/15/64	52,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Notes 5% - 8/15/64	180,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 4% - 8/15/72	25,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Notes 4-7/8% - 11/15/64	45,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Notes 4-5/8% - 5/15/65	87,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Notes 4-5/8% - 5/15/65	65,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 2-1/2% - 9/15/67-72	5,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3-7/8% - 11/15/74	17,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3-1/4% - 6/15/78-83	50,000.00	
International Bank of Reconstruction & Development 4-1/4% - 1/15/79	10,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 4% - 2/15/80	39,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3-1/2% - 2/15/90	159,000.00	
American Tel. & Tel. Co. 3-7/8% - 7/1/90	50,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 4-1/4% - 5/15/85-75	90,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3% - 2/15/95	75,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3-7/8% - 5/15/68	5,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3-3/4% - 8/15/68	68,000.00	
Federal Land Bank Bonds 4-1/8% - 2/20/78-73	150,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 4% - 8/15/70	25,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3-5/8% - 2/15/66	135,000.00	
Dow Chemical Co. Bonds 4.35% - 9/15/88	25,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Notes 3-7/8% - 5/15/65	70,000.00	
		$1,792,560.32

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN,
Treasurer
CARMEN T. FORITANO,
Accountant

CARMEN T. FORITANO
HAROLD A. CAHALIN
WARREN E. O'LEARY
Contributory Retirement Board

Report of the Town Treasurer

1963

Cash Balance, January 1, 1963	$ 1,882,065.85
Receipts 1963	16,883,871.13
	$ 18,765,936.98
Expended 1963	16,075,023.74
	$ 2,690,913.24
Contingent Funds, December 31, 1963	922.00
Cash Balance, December 31, 1963	$ 2,691,835.24

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

PARKING METER COLLECTIONS

1963

January 1, 1963 - December 31, 1963	$ 17,541.39

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

STABILIZATION FUND

1963

Appropriated by Town Meetings, 1958-1962		$ 425,000.00
Income from Investments through December 31, 1962		40,371.80
		$ 465,371.80
Disbursements from Fund for Stratton School Construction through December 31, 1962		115,000.00
Fund Balance on December 31, 1962		$ 350,371.80

1963 Income

Interest on U.S. Treasury Bills	$ 795.13	
Interest on Arlington Co-operative Bank paid-up Shares	3,160.00	
Interest, Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	3,292.01	
Interest, Union Savings Bank	3,099.08	
Interest on Time Deposit, State St. Bank & Trust Co.	821.53	
Interest on Arlington Co-operative Bank Savings Share Account	879.80	
Interest on Central Co-operative Bank Savings Share Accounts	1,505.00	
		13,552.55
		$ 363,924.35
Disbursed from Fund in 1963 for High School Addition Appropriation		67,600.00
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1963*		$ 296,324.35*

1963 Investment Transactions

50M U.S. Treasury Bills matured 3/7/63
Funds deposited in Central Co-operative Bank of Somerville
50M Certificate of Deposit @ State Street Bank and Trust Co. matured 6/3/63
50M Treasury Bills maturing 12/19/63 purchased for $49,230.75
Balance of $1,590.78 deposited in Arlington Cooperative Bank Account
50M Treasury Bills maturing 12/19/63 sold on July 19, 1963 for $49,230.75 of which $38,800.00 was disbursed to Town for High School Addition appropriation and balance of $10,517.88 deposited in Arlington Cooperative Bank Account.
28.8M Withdrawn from Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank 11/4/63 and disbursed to Town for High School Addition Appropriation.

Investments

Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank, Account #400-506-2	$ 53,230.20
395 Arlington Co-operative Bank Paid-up Shares #5941 @ $200.00	79,000.00
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Account #173388	75,000.00
Central Co-operative Bank Savings Share Accounts #2802, 2803 and 2805.	50,000.00
Arlington Co-operative Bank Savings Share Account #T5280.	39,094.15
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1963*	$ 296,324.35*

*Of this amount $226,200.00 has been appropriated for School Construction, but has not yet been disbursed ($85,000.00 for Stratton School and $141,200.00 for 1963 High School Addition.)

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN

Town Treasurer

Report of the Town Accountant

January 24, 1964

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Chairman
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1963, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet

Deferred Accounts, Debt Accounts, Trust and Investment Funds

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Receipts and Payments

Respectfully submitted,

Carmen T. Foritano
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Town of Arlington Balance Sheet - December 31, 1963

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash	$2,690,913.24	
Petty Cash	922.00	$2,691,835.24
Accounts Receivable:		
Poll Taxes - Levy 1960	38.00	
Poll Taxes - Levy 1961	698.00	
Poll Taxes - Levy 1962	1,374.00	
Poll Taxes - Levy 1963	4,522.00	6,632.00
Personal Property Taxes - Levy 1961	2,195.84	
Personal Property Taxes - Levy 1962	4,808.41	
Personal Property Taxes - Levy 1963	10,334.79	17,339.04
Real Estate Taxes - Levy 1962	4,709.06	
Real Estate Taxes - Levy 1963	108,329.58	113,038.64
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise - Taxes - Levy 1960	5,094.34	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise - Taxes - Levy 1961	13,425.38	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise - Taxes - Levy 1962	19,066.95	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise - Taxes - Levy 1963	176,791.80	214,378.47
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewer	5,927.03	
Apportioned Sewer Added to - 1963 Taxes	361.49	
Unapportioned Sidewalk	2,971.57	
Apportioned Sidewalk Added to - 1963 Taxes	167.55	
Unapportioned Street Betterments - Added to 1963 Taxes	31,850.20	
Apportioned Street Betterments - Added to 1962 Taxes	184.66	
	149.84	

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

State & County Assessments:		
Comm. of Mass. - General Accounts	$	$ 5,095.02
Federal Assistance to Students P.L. 85 - 864 Title 3		597.60
Federal Assistance to Students P.L. 85 - 864 Title 5		6,830.42
Federal Assistance to Students P.L. 85 - 864 Title 8		18,211.37
Federal Assistance to Students P.L. 87 - 415 MDTA		5,087.01
Maintenance & Operation - Schools P.L. 874		62,698.21
Group Insurance		10,027.61
Guarantee Deposits		12,698.75
Agency:		
Dog Licenses		131.25
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks		4,635.98
Gifts & Bequests:		
Ethel Wellington Memorial Fund		2.00
Trust Fund Income:		
Charity Trust Fund Income	21,005.16	
Schools	1,588.06	
E. Nelson Blake, Jr.	128.31	
Library Trust Fund	26.10	
Douglas Cemetery Lot Fund	639.73	
Irving Johnson Cemetery Fund	300.00	
Ida Robbins Income-Maint. Robbins - House Fund	8,166.66	31,854.02
Premiums on Bonds & Notes		5,441.30
Recoveries - Old Age Assistance Reimbursements		22,253.43
Recoveries - Aid to Dependent Children Reimbursements		1,000.00
Recoveries - Disability Assistance Reimbursements		1,078.45

Apportioned Street Betterments - Added to 1963 Taxes	$ 1,336.16	
Unapportioned Water Mains	4,438.27	$ 47,386.77
Committed Interest:		
1963 Sewer Interest	77.59	
1963 Sidewalk Interest	18.77	
1962 Betterment Interest	73.35	
1963 Betterment Interest	573.06	742.77
Tax Titles & Tax Possessions:		
Tax Titles - Held by Town	19,685.65	
Tax Possessions	9,437.61	29,123.26
Departmental Revenue:		
Town Manager	675.00	
Public Works	12,630.34	
Tree	236.50	
Police	605.50	
Fire	1,391.33	
Board of Health	68,647.07	
Welfare	24,762.22	
Old Age Assistance - Other Cities & Towns	7,275.59	
Comm. of Mass.-Aid to Dependent Children	11,676.14	
Veterans' Benefits	11,307.32	
School	8,030.00	
Symmes Arlington Hospital	121,178.45	
Cemetery - Annual Care	1,395.80	269,811.26
Estates - Deceased Persons		364.80
Water:		
Water Liens-Added to 1962 Taxes	33.25	
Water Liens-Added to 1963 Taxes	1,084.86	
Water Rates	73,802.57	74,920.68
State Aid to Highway	1,217.02	
County Aid to Highway	608.51	1,825.53
Loans Authorized		100,000.00
Accounts to be Provided for:		
Overlay Deficit-Levy 1962	1,602.75	
Middlesex County Tax	1,414.56	3,017.31
		$3,570,415.77

Federal Grants:		
U.S. Grant-Aid to Dependent Children - Adm.	$ 6,196.87	
U.S. Grant-Medical Aid to Aged - Adm.	10,000.00	
U.S. Grant-Old Age Assistance Adm.	6,252.74	
U.S. Grant-Disability Assistance Adm.	5,000.00	
Cuban Refugees	558.94	
Smith-Hughes, George Barden (Day)	362.50	
Smith-Hughes, George Barden (Eve)	380.00	$ 28,751.05
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	15,863.66	
School Milk	3,050.05	
School Physical Education	2,527.28	
School Registration Receipts	5,261.05	$ 26,702.04
Unexpended Appropriation Balance		1,165,142.38
Encumbered Appropriation Balance		137,983.63
Loans Authorized		100,000.00
Sale of Land:		
Sale of Lots & Graves	158,155.50	
Sale of Town Owned Land	130,600.00	288,755.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Fire Loss	6,923.54	
Parking Meters - Regular	11,257.14	
Parking Meters - Russell Common	6,149.91	
Parking Meters - Railroad Avenue	134.34	24,464.93
Overlay Reserved for Abatement - Levy 1963		2,957.03
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Excise & Trailer Revenue	214,378.47	
Special Assessments Revenue	47,386.77	
Committed Interest Revenue	742.77	
Tax Title Revenue	19,685.65	
Tax Possessions Revenue	9,437.61	
Departmental Revenue	269,811.26	
Water Revenue	74,920.68	
Aid to Highway Revenue	1,825.53	638,188.74
Reserve for Petty Cash		922.00
Estates of Deceased Persons Revenue		364.80
Surplus		968,541.25
		$3,570,415.77

DEFERRED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1963

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Special Assessments Due 1964-82:	
Sewer	$ 9,369.10	Sewer	$ 9,369.10
Sidewalk	14,048.19	Sidewalk	14,048.19
Street Betterments	204,089.20	Street Betterments	204,089.20
Water	1,076.11	Water	1,076.11
	$ 228,582.60		$ 228,582.60

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit	$1,495,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:	
Outside Debt Limit	2,470,000.00	Schools	$ 950,000.00
		Streets	545,000.00
			$1,495,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:	
		Schools	2,470,000.00
	$3,965,000.00		$3,965,000.00

TRUST & INVESTMENT FUNDS

In Custody of Treasurer	$3,489,600.87	Municipal Building Insurance Fund	$ 111,877.11
		Contributory Retirement	1,792,560.32
		Stabilization Fund	296,324.35
		Public Trust Funds	1,288,839.09
	$3,489,600.87		$3,489,600.87

RECEIPTS - 1963

TAXES:		
Current Year:		
Real Estate	$6,932,663.75	
Personal	444,119.49	
Poll	20,350.00	
Previous Years:		
Real Estate	97,288.00	
Personal	3,984.29	
Poll	410.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	12,290.56	
From the State:		
Income Taxes	307,235.09	
Corporation Taxes	374,519.93	
Total Taxes		$ 8,192,861.11
LICENSES AND PERMITS:		
Licenses:		
Junk, Pedlars, Milk, Bicycles & Others	2,064.70	
Permits:		
Marriages	1,088.00	
All Others	3,875.50	
Total Licenses & Permits		7,028.20
Forward		$ 8,199,889.31

PAYMENTS - 1963

TAX REFUNDS:

Current Year:

Real Estate	$ 30,662.04	
Personal	42.30	
Poll	18.00	

Previous Years:

Real Estate	3,001.17	
Poll	22.00	

Motor Excise Refunds:

1963	5,869.15	
1962	12,549.25	
1961	73.69	
Total Taxes		$ 52,237.60

Forward $ 52,237.60

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 8,199,889.31
FINES AND FORFEITS:		
Court Fines	$ 7,480.50	7,480.50
GRANTS AND GIFTS:		
Grants from Federal Government:		
Aid to Dependent Children	62,186.48	
Medical Aid to Aged	182,934.11	
Old Age Assistance	228,827.78	
Disability Assistance	27,274.54	
Maintenance & Operation - Schools - P.L. 874	68,015.00	
National Defense Act - P.L. 864 - 8.	27,719.80	
National Defense Act - P.L. 864 - 5A	1,982.40	
National Defense Act - P.L. 864 - 3.	1,613.73	
Manpower Development Training Act - 87 - 415	38,225.00	
Grants from State:		
School Construction - Chap. 645	24,573.62	
Vocational Education	68,411.97	
School Distribution - Chap. 70	291,751.25	
Barden - Smith-Hughes - Day & Evening	676.00	
Meal Tax	20,389.58	
English Speaking Classes	494.50	
Cuban Relief	558.94	
Grants from County:		
Dog Licenses	6,576.97	
Total Grants & Gifts		1,052,211.67
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		
Moth	32.80	
Sewer	10,381.96	
Sidewalk	9,783.33	
Street Betterment	70,339.78	
Water Mains Unapportioned	3,336.71	
Total Special Assessments		93,874.58
PRIVILEGES:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	987,575.52	
Parking Meters	17,541.39	
Total Privileges		1,005,116.91
	Forward	$ 10,358,572.97

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 10,358,572.97
DEPARTMENTAL:		
General Government:		
Treasurer-Collector:		
Liens-Fees-Misc. Costs	$ 5,720.30	
General Government Forward	5,720.30	

Forward $ 10,358,572.97

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 52,237.60
DEPARTMENTAL:		
General Government:		
Finance Committee:		
Personal Services	$ 841.00	
Expenses	1,311.28	
Personnel Board:		
Salaries	12,161.50	
Expenses	688.87	
Selectmen:		
Salaries	25,569.67	
Expenses	3,617.45	
Town Accountant:		
Salaries	28,390.00	
Expenses	1,001.13	
Capital Outlay	109.23	
Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
State Charges	797.47	
Treasurer-Collector:		
Salaries	55,343.00	
Expenses	13,886.58	
Capital Outlay	235.00	
Out-of-State Travel	241.23	
Assessors:		
Salaries	25,899.12	
Expenses	3,097.06	
Town Manager:		
Salaries	34,503.70	
Expenses	2,894.57	
Out-of-State Travel	327.16	
General Government - Forward		$ 211,215.02

RECEIPTS - 1963

Forward		$10,358,572.97
General Government Forward	$ 5,720.30	
Town Clerk Fees	6,439.16	
Engineering Fees	552.95	
Board of Appeals	1,475.00	
Town Hall Rental	680.00	
Town Hall Misc.	7.60	
Total General Government		14,875.01

Forward	$10,373,447.98

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 52,237.60
General Government Forward	$ 211,215.02	
Purchasing Agent:		
Salaries	6,001.25	
Expenses	1,309.90	
Capital Outlay	517.78	
Superintendent of Maintenance:		
Salaries	14,703.01	
Expenses	1,129.70	
Capital Outlay	35.00	
Law Department:		
Salary	3,100.00	
Investigating Symmes Hospital Claims, Fees and other Expenses	47,506.98	
Town Clerk:		
Salaries	25,471.08	
Expenses	3,334.09	
Capital Outlay	190.98	
Advertising By-Law Amendment	428.66	
Public Works - General Administrative:		
Salaries	97,504.70	
Expenses	7,310.49	
Capital Outlay	619.00	
Board of Survey:		
Salaries	3,519.00	
Expenses	1,104.41	
Capital Outlay	161.50	
Planning Board:		
Salaries	2,871.26	
Expenses	2,321.36	
Planning Consultant	978.09	
Engineering Department:		
Salaries	75,794.61	
Expenses	3,082.75	
Capital Outlay	3,305.69	
General Government - Forward	$ 513,516.31	
	Forward	$ 52,237.60

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 52,237.60
General Government Forward	$ 513,516.31	
Elections & Town Meetings:		
Salaries	20,292.55	
Expenses	6,688.24	
Other General Departments:		
Town Hall:		
Salaries	26,667.29	
Expenses	15,777.60	
Capital Outlay	465.86	
Total General Government		583,407.85

	Forward	$ 635,645.45

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$10,373,447.98
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:		
Police Department:		
Miscellaneous	$ 3,979.15	
Fire Department:		
Miscellaneous	805.49	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	756.30	
Forestry:		
Tree Warden (Misc.)	325.00	
Total Protection of Persons & Property		$ 5,865.94

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 635,645.45
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:		
Police Department:		
Salaries	$ 528,099.61	
Expenses	28,801.97	
Capital Outlay	10,310.94	
Out-of-State Travel	162.10	
Fire Department:		
Salaries	629,061.24	
Expenses	27,246.26	
Capital Outlay	4,593.90	
Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
Fire & Police Signal System:		
Salaries	16,781.57	
Expenses	2,795.60	
Capital Outlay	3,490.73	
Inspection:		
Building Inspector:		
Salaries	23,950.73	
Expenses	847.01	
Board of Appeal:		
Salaries & Personal Services	3,193.00	
Expenses	681.85	
Wire Inspector:		
Salaries	13,871.50	
Expenses	1,218.89	
Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salary	5,838.00	
Expenses	680.24	
Protection of Persons & Property - Forward	$1,302,075.14	
	Forward	$ 635,645.45

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 10,379,313.92
HEALTH & SANITATION:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis	$ 918.79	
Dental Clinic	1,293.00	
Sanitation:		
Sale of Decals	2,600.32	
Sale of Rubbish Tickets	1,786.00	
Dump Permits	2,563.00	
Total Health & Sanitation		$ 9,161.11

	Forward	$ 10,388,475.03

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 635,645.45
Protection of Persons & Property - Forward	$1,302,075.14	
Forestry:		
Planting and Trimming Trees:		
Salaries	57,697.40	
Expenses	7,743.68	
Capital Outlay	2,683.75	
Department of Civil Defense:		
Salaries	5,759.48	
Expenses	1,385.16	
Capital Outlay	2,452.35	
Total Protection of Persons & Property		1,379,796.96
HEALTH AND SANITATION:		
Health Salaries	27,711.05	
Expenses	1,768.85	
Mosquito Control	3,200.00	
County Hospital Assessments	72,442.16	
Contagious Diseases	6,641.28	
Premature Baby Care	132.50	
Garbage Disposal	115,000.00	
Inspection:		
Milk Inspector	5,974.88	
Inspector of Animals	837.75	
Smoke Nuisance	1,112.12	
Health & Sanitation - Forward	234,820.59	

	Forward	$ 2,015,442.41

RECEIPTS - 1963

Forward		$10,388,475.03
HIGHWAYS:		
State & County Joint Maintenance	$ 56,143.97	
Miscellaneous	1,641.18	
Sewer - House Connections - Cleaning .	3,365.67	
Chapter 718 - 782.	55,000.00	
Total Highways		$ 116,150.82
Forward		$10,504,625.85

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 2,015,442.41
Health and Sanitation Forward	$ 234,820.59	
SANITATION:		
Sewer Maintenance and Operation	35,654.93	
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	74,850.14	
Sewer Construction	21,804.64	
Storm Drains	18,819.85	
Improvement - Drainage System	40,360.66	
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish	177,126.40	
Total Health and Sanitation		603,437.21
DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:		
Salaries, Wages & Expenses	422,433.34	
Capital Outlay - Equipment	66,985.85	
Reconstruction of Streets Chapter 90	77,550.97	
Sidewalks & Edgestones	35,381.99	
Snow & Ice Removal	180,102.38	
Street Lighting	117,195.62	
Traffic Signals	23,565.40	
Parking Meters	7,647.94	
Construction of Ways	39,218.72	
1961 Street Construction	269.97	
1962 Street Construction	5,540.11	
1963 Street Construction	98,430.00	
Improvement - Buildings New Town Yard	4,375.90	
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field	1,657.41	
Pave Municipal Parking Area	10,994.50	
Parking Area Railroad Avenue	4,246.41	
Install Traffic Signals - Mass. Ave.	1,135.10	
Total Highways and Bridges		$ 1,096,731.61

	Forward	$ 3,715,611.23

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 10,504,625.85
CHARITIES:		
Reimbursement for Relief:		
Welfare Aid:		
From Other Cities & Towns . .	$ 2,983.36	
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From State	32,213.28	
Individuals	1,000.00	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From Individuals	233.00	
From State	29,344.17	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	254.03	
From Other Cities & Towns	9,723.51	
From State	72,828.10	
Reimbursement for Medical Aid to Aged:		
From State	121,802.47	
Total Charities		$ 270,381.92
VETERANS' BENEFITS:		
From State	35,811.13	
Total Veterans' Benefits		$ 35,811.13

Forward	$ 10,810,818.90

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 3,715,611.23
CHARITIES:		
Welfare:		
General Administrative Salaries . .	$ 56,887.61	
Visiting Nurses	4,000.00	
Expenses	507.56	
Aid	23,249.44	
Capital Outlay	239.00	
Out-of-State Travel	224.78	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
General Administrative Expense . .	11,100.64	
Aid to Dependent Children	82,308.44	
Old Age Assistance:		
Salaries, Expense & Assistance . .	676,158.70	
Disability Assistance	75,053.48	
Total Charities		929,729.65
VETERANS' BENEFITS:		
General Administration:		
Salaries	15,369.62	
Expense	1,786.54	
Capital Outlay	200.00	
Veterans' Relief.	73,399.01	
Total Veterans' Benefits		90,755.17
	Forward	$ 4,736,096.05

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$10,810,818.90
SCHOOLS:		
Local Tuition	$ 18,629.05	
Youth Service Board	6,750.00	
Miscellaneous School Receipts	3,855.95	
Vocational High Receipts	3,010.66	
School Halls - Rental	467.50	
School Registration Receipts	4,681.00	
School Lunches	140,338.87	
School Milk	32,267.71	
School Physical Education	9,726.03	
Transfer in Stab. Fund - New Building at High School	67,600.00	
Total Schools		$ 287,326.77
	Forward	$11,098,145.67

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 4,736,096.05
SCHOOLS:		
General Control:		
Salary - Superintendent	$ 17,000.00	
Salaries & Expenses	67,586.40	
Instructional Services:		
Teachers and Others Supplies and Misc. Expense	3,024,334.22	
Operation of Plant:		
Salaries - Janitors and Helpers) Material and Expense)	393,043.54	
Maintenance of Plant:		
Salaries and Expenses	128,301.10	
Auxiliary Agencies:		
Expenses	50,407.40	
Capital Outlay:		
Furnishings and Equipment	19,075.63	
Instructional Apparatus	28,781.25	
Remodeling and Construction	4,577.49	
Visual Education	5,134.65	
Other Equipment	8,787.77	
Miscellaneous:		
Various School Funds	1,282.73	
Out-of-State Travel	1,060.48	
School Lunches (Town Approp.)	27,735.76	
School Lunches	150,021.81	
School Milk (Elementary)	30,773.48	
School Games	16,506.56	
Physical Education (Town Approp.)	9,994.47	
Schools Forward	3,984,404.74	
Forward		$ 4,736,096.50

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 11,098,145.67
LIBRARIES:		
Fines	$ 8,398.22	
Lost Books	256.78	
Miscellaneous	204.46	
Total Libraries		8,859.46
RECREATION:		
Badminton	82.00	
Miscellaneous	1,312.93	
Arts & Crafts	361.40	
Total Recreation		1,756.33
	Forward	$ 11,108,761.46

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 4,736,096.05
Schools Forward	$3,984,404.74	
School - Florence Avenue	54,688.73	
School - Pheasant Avenue	4,117.00	
Addition & Reconstruction High School	151,282.66	
Vocational and Other Tuitions:		
Other Cities and Towns	3,229.93	
George Barden-Smith Hughes Funds	346.00	
Arlington State Aided Vocational School	2,968.46	
School - Maintenance & Operation P.L. 874.	34,964.25	
Manpower Development Training Act P.L. 87-415	33,137.99	
School - Maintenance & Operation		
Public Law 85 - 864 - Title 5 Part A	3,426.22	
Public Law 85 - 864 - Title 3	8,353.54	
Public Law 85 - 864 - Title 8	10,215.34	
Registration Receipts	2,322.67	
New Boiler and Incinerator - Locke School.	21,794.87	
Extend Sprinkler System - Cutter School	1,180.00	
Plans & Specifications - Addition High School	18,121.08	
School Fire Alarm System	137.50	
Total Schools		4,334,690.98
LIBRARIES:		
Salaries	215,339.83	
Expenses	67,266.19	
Capital Outlay	11,490.21	
Alterations - Reconstruction Library	13,863.40	
Out-of-State Travel	235.71	
Trust Funds:		
Expenses and Books	116.55	
Total Libraries		308,311.89
RECREATION:		
Parks:		
Salaries	109,091.13	
Expenses	24,062.74	
Capital Outlay	7,493.29	
Out-of-State Travel	291.57	
Improvement of Summer Street Playground.	1,075.81	
Improvement of Spy Pond Field.	3,684.00	
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance:		
Charles River Basin and Nantasket	84,100.18	
Improvement Robbins Farm Playground	7,913.13	
Warren A. Peirce Field:		
Wages	10,792.06	
Expenses	1,300.89	
Recreation Forward	$ 249,804.80	
	Forward	$ 9,379,098.92

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 11,108,761.46
UNCLASSIFIED:		
Rental of Town Yard	$ 3,350.00	
Rental of Misc. Town Property	930.00	
Symmes Arlington Hospital	16,710.23	
Sale of Tax Possessions	1,996.49	
Bond Premiums	6,012.00	
Arlington Housing Authority ... Payment in Lieu of Taxes	3,602.56	
Taxes Abated & Paid	28.40	
Return of Petty Cash	330.00	
Insurance Claims	533.26	
Sale of Town Owned Property	130,600.00	
Interest & Costs on Tax Titles & Tax Possessions	861.28	
Miscellaneous	57,262.39	
Misc. Cancelled Checks & Refunds	3,953.22	
Total Unclassified		226,169.83
	Forward	$ 11,334,931.29

PAYMENTS - 1963

Forward		$ 9,379,098.92
Recreation Forward	$ 249,804.80	
Celebrations:		
Patriots' Day	1,896.63	
Memorial Day	2,409.57	
Total Recreation		254,111.00
PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES:		
Non-Contributory:		
Annuities	6,134.08	
Police	49,785.66	
Veterans	2,741.20	
Fire	49,864.38	
School	25,232.82	
Public Works	43,637.28	
Park	1,590.81	
Contributory Retirement Appropriation	128,844.00	
Total Pensions and Annuities		307,830.23
UNCLASSIFIED:		
Tailings	94.75	
Committee re: Brotherhood	123.95	
Town Owned Property Maintenance	9,490.10	
Insurance	31,263.66	
Workmen's Compensation	52,050.24	
Printing Town Reports	4,650.27	
Symmes Hospital Claims	20,014.92	
Rental - Marine Corps League	1,200.00	
Boston Metropolitan District - Expenses	237.91	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	312,238.61	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Reduction of Principal	17,800.18	
State Examination of Retirement System	2,103.08	
Group Insurance - Hospitalization	80,278.97	
Committee re: Radio Broadcasting System	42,505.07	
Taxes on Town Owned Property	723.33	
Headquarters - Veterans of Foreign Wars	40.99	
Department of Youth Service	4,534.56	
Appointment of Historical Committee	11.69	
Unclassified - Forward		579,362.28
Forward		$ 9,941,040.15

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 11,334,931.29
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:		
Water:		
Sale of Water (Metered Rates)	$ 442,493.52	
Miscellaneous	11,926.21	
Total Public Service Enterprises		454,419.73
	Forward	$ 11,789,351.02

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 9,941,040.15
Unclassified - Forward	$ 579,362.28	
Miscellaneous Refunds	668.34	
Ida Robbins Fund - Maint. Robbins House	125.65	
Total Unclassified		580,156.27
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:		
Water - Operation and Maintenance:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	167,840.79	
Capital Outlay	15,394.04	
Miscellaneous	99.29	
House Connections:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	3,878.64	
Construction - Water Extensions:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	34,462.04	
Total Public Service Enterprises		221,674.80

	Forward	$ 10,742,871.22

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$11,789,351.02
CEMETERIES:		
Sale of Lots & Graves	$ 18,590.00	
Annual Care Lots & Graves	1,736.30	
Miscellaneous	23,001.62	
Interest on Endowment Fund	18,152.44	
Trust Fund Income for Expenses	97.52	
Total Cemeteries		61,577.88
INTEREST:		
General Bank Deposits	3,393.69	
Deferred Taxes	5,896.69	
Special Assessments	12,020.41	
EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Charity	1,567.15	
Schools	1,448.19	
Ida Robbins Fund	1,408.86	
Total Interest		25,734.99
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:		
Revenue Loans	3,000,000.00	
School Loans	900,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		3,900,000.00
	Forward	$15,776,663.89

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$10,742,871.22
CEMETERIES:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 66,404.05	
Expenses (Including Trust Funds)	4,136.39	
Capital Outlay	418.00	
Purchase of Burial Rights	88.00	
Grading and Improvements	5,353.81	
Total Cemeteries		76,400.25
INTEREST ON LOANS:		
Schools	64,640.00	
1953 Street Construction	330.00	
1954 Street Construction	640.00	
1955 Street Construction	1,650.00	
1956 Street Construction	460.00	
1957 Street Construction	3,000.00	
1958 Street Construction	3,150.00	
1959 Street Construction	2,400.00	
1960 Street Construction	1,840.00	
1961 Street Construction	1,840.00	
1962 Street Construction	2,000.00	
Revenue Loans	19,802.31	
METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:		
Sewers	43,732.98	
Parks	9,873.14	
Total Interest		155,358.43
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:		
Loans on Schools	215,000.00	
Street Construction	195,000.00	
Revenue Loans	3,000,000.00	
METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:		
Sewer	64,158.58	
Water	207,990.00	
Parks	14,171.35	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		3,696,319.93
	Forward	$14,670,949.83

RECEIPTS - 1963

	Forward	$ 15,776,663.89
SPECIAL & AGENCY FUNDS:		
State Sporting Licenses	$ 4,383.00	
County Dog Licenses	4,596.50	
Withholding Tax - Federal	898,083.72	
Withholding Tax - State	86,525.60	
Group Insurance	11,848.67	
Perpetual Care Lots & Graves	20,952.00	
Public Works Special Service Deposits	15,807.27	
Wright Street Sewer Deposits	109.84	
Tailings	569.76	
Workmen's Compensation	1,052.51	
Newsboy Badges	10.75	
Total Special Agency Funds		1,043,939.62
Total Cash Receipts		16,820,603.51
Cash Balance - January 1, 1963		1,883,002.85
Grand Total of Receipts during 1963 and Cash on Hand, January 1, 1963		$ 18,703,606.36

PAYMENTS - 1963

	Forward	$14,670,949.83
SPECIAL AGENCY FUNDS:		
State Sporting Licenses	$ 4,383.00	
County Tax	292,775.40	
County Dog Tax	4,539.75	
Withholding Tax - Federal	898,083.72	
Withholding Tax - State	86,525.60	
Special Service & Miscellaneous Deposits - Refunded	3,147.56	
Ornamental Christmas Lighting	2,774.15	
Premiums on Bonds & Notes - Expenses	2,440.42	
Perpetual Care Funds	20,952.00	
Group Life Insurance	25,199.69	
Total Agency Transactions		1,340,821.29
Total Cash Payments		16,011,771.12
Cash Balance December 31, 1963		2,691,835.24
Grand Total of Payments during 1963 and Cash on Hand December 31, 1963		$18,703,606.36

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts

DECEMBER 31, 1963

Finance Committee - Expenses	$ 77.25
Legal - Expenses	16,674.96
Public Works-General Administration - Capital Outlay	511.80
Town Hall - Capital Outlay	5,416.88
Police Department - Capital Outlay	36.00
Fire Department - Capital Outlay	544.70
Fire & Police Department - Capital Outlay	1,435.00
Building Department - Capital Outlay	125.00
Civil Defense - Personal Services	1,433.45
Civil Defense - Expenses	3,505.42
Civil Defense - Capital Outlay	2,162.74
Communicable Diseases	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care	1,367.50
Sewer Extensions	6,695.62
Storm Drains Extensions	1,087.22
Sidewalks & Edgestones	1,127.45
Christmas Lighting	3,002.40
Public Welfare - Capital Outlay	100.00
Veterans' - Aid & Assistance	1,646.72
School - Capital Outlay - Other Equipment	192.48
School - Remodeling & General Construction	11,593.05
Vocational Tuition	244.69
Library - Capital Outlay	4,586.47
Park Department - Capital Outlay	2,169.42
Warren A. Peirce Field - Capital Outlay	2,000.00
Marine Corps League	100.00
Maintenance of Water System - Capital Outlay	240.00
Extension of Water Mains	3,662.00
Improvement - Volume & Pressure	245.40
Purchase of Burial Rights	716.00
Committee Re: Fire Prevention - Article 48, 1951	200.00
Acquisition of Land - School Purposes, Florence Ave. School Art. 67, 1954	317.00
Construction Florence Ave. School - Art. 75, 1955	3,232.35
Committee Re: Construction of Florence Ave. School - Art. 68, 1954	8,528.41
Playground - Jr. High West - Art. 70, 1954	2,243.15
Committee Re: Reservoir Beach & Playground - Art. 80, 1954	176.00
Committee Re: School Buildings - Art. 8, 1954 Spec. Tn. Mtg.	244.32
Arlington Brotherhood Committee - Art. 66, 1962	39.55
1958 Street Construction	1,000.00
1959 Street Construction	103.49
1960 Street Construction	5,000.00
1961 Street Construction	4,700.48
1962 Street Construction	9,855.76
1963 Street Construction	17,010.18
Committee Re: Acoustics Town Hall Auditorium - Art. 62, 1956	100.00
Improvement Peirce School Playground - Art. 71, 1956	1,761.97
Board of Commissioners - Trust Funds - Art. 66, 1957	195.05
Committee Re: Business Development - Art. 70, 1957	270.55
Improvement of Acoustics - Robbins Memorial Town Hall - Art. 74, 1957	7,130.75
Great Meadows Land in Lexington - Art. 89, 1957	1,819.05
Purchase of Railroad Property - Lake Street - Art. 65, 1959	1,500.00
Taking Portion of Mill Brook - Art. 66, 1959	100.00

Committee Re: School - Pheasant Ave. - Art. 88, 1959	$ 8,168.12
Committee Re: Employee Education - Art. 20, 1960	100.00
Alterations - Improvement of Buildings, New Town Yard - Art. 27, 1960	5,812.00
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field - Art. 29, 1960	2,945.95
Construction of Ways - Art. 63, 1960	5,000.00
Planning Consultant - Art. 71, 1960	949.48
Construction of Pheasant Ave. School - Art. 82, 1960	11,660.73
Headquarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars - Art. 93, 1960	374.15
Construction of Ways - Art. 54, 1961	4,681.56
Radio Broadcasting & Receiving System - Art. 55, 1961	767.79
Committee Re: Urban Renewal - Art. 57, 1961	33.65
Architectural & Engineering Survey - Art. 77, 1961	435.00
Alterations & Improvements - Robbins Library - Art. 78, 1961	1,923.53
Reconstruction of Streets - Chap. 90 (Mass. Ave., & Spring St. - Art. 40, 1962	12,656.33
Easements in Land - Art. 49, 1962	700.00
Construction of Ways - Art. 61, 1962	2,588.32
Department of Youth Services - Art. 63, 1962	7,870.89
New Boiler & Incinerator at Locke School - Art. 98, 1962	1,339.66
Extend Sprinkler System at Cutter School - Art. 99, 1962	2,065.79
Plans & Specifications for Addition to High School - Art. 101	6,077.92
Appointment of Arlington Historical Committee - Art. 102, 1962	244.99
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Art. 26, 1963	8,000.00
Paving of Municipal Parking Area - Art. 27, 1963	5,954.76
Reconstruction of Certain Streets - Art. 35, 1963 - Chap. 90	56,200.00
Reconstruction of Certain Streets - Art. 36, 1963 - Chap. 782	14,892.89
Easements in Land - Art. 48, 1963	500.00
Construction of Ways - Art. 59, 1963	1,851.78
Parking Area - Rear of Railroad Avenue - Art. 64, 1963	2,997.80
Installation of Traffic Signals - Mass. Ave. & Lockland - Art. 66, 1963	1,100.75
Committee Re: Replacement of the Police Operation Desk - Police Station - Art. 81, 1963	100.00
Improvement of Robbins Farm Playground - Art. 83, 1963	529.32
Remodeling and Reconstruction to the present High School Building - Art. 86A, 1963	24,690.24
Construction and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the present High School Building - Art. 86B, 1963	831,201.30
Total	$1,165,142.38

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1963

	Budget or Art. No.	Balance Jan. 1, 1963	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumbrances	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Finance Committee - Per. Ser.	1	$	$ 1,564.00	$	$ 642.64-	$ 921.36	$	$ 841.00	$ 80.36	$ 80.36
Expense			800.00	642.64		1,442.64		1,311.28	131.36	131.36
Board of Selectmen - Per. Ser.	2		25,219.00	726.00		25,945.00		25,569.67	375.33	375.33
Expense			4,013.00			4,013.00	83.12	3,617.45	312.43	395.55
Town Manager - Per. Ser.	3		34,032.00	504.00		34,536.00		34,503.70	32.30	32.30
Expense		129.41	2,950.00			3,079.41	22.17	2,894.57	162.67	184.84
O. S. Travel			400.00			400.00		327.16	72.84	72.84
Personnel Board - Per. Ser.	6		11,776.00	385.50		12,161.50		12,161.50	.00	.00
Expense		11.45	700.00			711.45	22.58	688.87	.00	22.58
Town Accountant - Per. Ser.	7		27,484.00	906.00		28,390.00		28,390.00	.00	.00
Expense		29.92	1,025.00			1,054.92	53.79	1,001.13	.00	53.79
Capital Outlay			110.00			110.00		109.23	.77	.77
O. S. Travel			300.00			300.00		300.00	.00	.00
Treasurer-Collector - Per. Ser.	8		53,060.00	2,283.00		55,343.00		55,343.00	.00	.00
Expense		263.82	13,624.00			13,887.82		13,886.58	1.24	1.24
Capital Outlay			235.00			235.00		235.00	.00	.00
O. S. Travel			300.00			300.00		241.23	58.77	58.77
Board of Assessors - Per. Ser.	9		25,700.00	697.50		26,397.50		25,899.12	498.38	498.38
Expense		16.89	3,412.00			3,428.89		3,097.06	331.83	331.83
Legal - Per. Ser.	10		3,100.00			3,100.00		3,100.00	.00	.00
Expense		20,974.90	43,500.00		96.96-	64,377.94	196.00	47,506.98	16,674.96	16,870.96
Town Clerk - Per. Ser.	11		25,154.00	633.00		25,787.00		25,471.08	315.92	315.92
Expense		6.25	3,540.00	4.00		3,550.25	123.03	3,334.09	93.13	216.16
O. S. Travel			225.00			225.00		190.98	34.02	34.02
Adv. By-Law Amendment - Art. 89	'63		500.00			500.00		428.66	71.34	71.34
Pub. Wks. - Gen. Adm. - Per. Ser.	12		93,044.00	4,485.53		97,529.53		97,504.70	24.83	24.83
Expense		198.70	7,600.00		2.00-	7,796.70	400.05	7,310.49	86.16	486.21
Capital Outlay		511.80	725.00			1,236.80		619.00	617.80	617.80
O. S. Travel			300.00			300.00			300.00	300.00
Engineering - Per. Ser.	13		74,078.00	2,460.00		76,538.00		75,794.61	743.39	743.39
Expense		148.56	4,237.00		492.47-	3,893.09	606.61	3,082.75	203.73	810.34
Capital Outlay			4,045.00		10.58-	4,034.42		3,305.69	728.73	728.73
Elections & Town Mtgs. - Per. Ser.	14		21,190.00	312.00		21,502.00		20,292.55	1,209.45	1,209.45
Expense		337.13	8,948.00		768.07-	8,517.06	326.35	6,688.24	1,502.47	1,828.82
Planning Board - Per. Ser.	15		5,560.00			5,560.00		2,871.26	2,688.74	2,688.74
Expense		314.75	2,305.00			2,619.75	213.25	2,321.36	85.14	298.39
Board of Survey - Per. Ser.	16		3,519.00			3,519.00		3,519.00	.00	.00
Expense		100.30	1,213.00		1.14-	1,312.16		1,104.41	207.75	207.75
Capital Outlay			249.00			249.00		161.50	87.50	87.50
Supt. Bldgs. & Maint. - Per. Ser.	5		14,276.00	427.01		14,703.01		14,703.01	.00	.00
Expense		65.00	1,105.00		10.83-	1,159.17	22.80	1,129.70	6.67	29.47
Capital Outlay			35.00			35.00		35.00	.00	.00
Town Hall - Per. Ser.	17		27,164.00	788.25	1,278.00-	26,674.25		26,667.29	6.96	6.96
Expense		1,819.04	15,873.00		300.10-	17,391.94	464.37	15,777.60	1,149.97	1,614.34
Capital Outlay		6,167.16				6,167.16		465.86	5,701.30	5,701.30
Purchasing Agent - Per. Ser.	4		5,795.00	206.25		6,001.25		6,001.25	.00	.00
Expense		263.40	1,175.00		12.85-	1,425.55	85.43	1,309.90	30.22	115.65
Capital Outlay			655.00			655.00		517.78	137.22	137.22
Police Department - Per. Ser.	18		522,585.00	12,163.25		534,748.25		528,099.61	6,648.64	6,648.64
Expense		2,136.18	29,990.00	582.01	141.27-	32,566.92	1,560.62	28,801.97	2,204.33	3,764.95
Capital Outlay		448.70	12,622.00			13,070.70	2,306.20	10,310.94	453.56	2,759.76
O. S. Travel			200.00			200.00		162.10	37.90	37.90

Fire Department - Per. Ser.	20	$	$ 614,234.00	$ 16,772.00	$	$ 631,006.00	$	$ 629,061.24	$ 1,944.76	$ 1,944.76
Expense		661.34	28,310.00		925.02-	28,046.32	557.42	27,246.26	242.64	800.06
Capital Outlay		1,479.90	5,075.00			6,554.90	1,367.00	4,593.90	594.00	1,961.00
O. S. Travel			300.00			300.00		300.00	.00	.00
Fire & Police S. Sys. - Per. Ser.	21		17,735.00	508.50		18,243.50		16,781.57	1,461.93	1,461.93
Expense		275.86	3,100.00		25.18-	3,350.68	330.13	2,795.60	224.95	555.08
Capital Outlay		1,800.00	3,620.00			5,420.00	365.00	3,490.73	1,564.27	1,929.27
Board of Appeals - Per. Ser.	23		3,154.00	39.00		3,193.00		3,193.00	.00	.00
Expense		19.25	600.00	75.00		694.25		681.85	12.40	12.40
Wire Department - Per. Ser.	24		13,468.00	403.50		13,871.50		13,871.50	.00	.00
Expense		80.99	1,225.00		74.13-	1,231.86		1,218.89	12.97	12.97
O. S. Travel			150.00			150.00		150.00	.00	.00
Sealer of Weights - Per. Ser.	25		5,664.00	174.00		5,838.00		5,838.00	.00	.00
Expense			780.00			780.00	20.77	680.24	78.99	99.76
Tree Warden - Per. Ser.	27		60,250.10	1,583.25	46.34-	61,787.01		57,697.40	4,089.61	4,089.61
Expense		303.74	10,001.00		1,407.61-	8,897.13	235.80	7,743.68	917.65	1,153.45
Capital Outlay			3,000.00			3,000.00		2,683.75	316.25	316.25
Building Department - Per. Ser.	22		23,198.00	755.17		23,953.17		23,950.73	2.44	2.44
Expense		63.00	900.00		86.06-	876.94		847.01	29.93	29.93
Capital Outlay		125.00				125.00			125.00	125.00
Civil Defense - Per. Ser.	28	1,084.09	5,902.00	206.84		7,192.93		5,759.48	1,433.45	1,433.45
Expense		3,168.90	4,571.00		2,660.47-	5,079.43	188.85	1,385.16	3,505.42	3,694.27
Capital Outlay		2,850.09	1,765.00			4,615.09		2,452.35	2,162.74	2,162.74
Board of Health - Per. Ser.	29		31,330.00	2,506.75		33,836.75		33,685.93	150.82	150.82
Expense		12.73	2,630.00		101.84-	2,540.89		1,768.85	772.04	772.04
Communicable Diseases	29	148.50	12,000.00			12,148.50		6,641.28	5,507.22	5,507.22
Mosquito Control	29		3,200.00			3,200.00		3,200.00	.00	.00
Premature Baby Care	29		1,500.00			1,500.00		132.50	1,367.50	1,367.50
Garbage Disposal			115,000.00			115,000.00		115,000.00	.00	.00
Inspection of Animals - Per. Ser.	30		813.00	24.75		837.75		837.75	.00	.00
Sewer Maintenance	31	1,568.30	38,305.09	1,174.00	4,557.27-	36,490.12	698.40	35,654.93	136.79	835.19
Extn. of Sewerage System 60/35-61/22-62/32-63/29		2,645.36	25,000.00	4,126.78	2,817.03-	28,955.11	454.85	21,804.64	6,695.62	7,150.47
Storm Drain Extns. - Art. 61/24-62/34-63/31		3,402.25	20,000.00	3,080.98	5,044.85-	21,438.38	1,531.31	18,819.85	1,087.22	2,618.53
Sanitation	12	848.00	215,365.09	8,120.00	40,502.37-	183,830.72	256.00	177,126.40	6,448.32	6,704.32
Parking Meters - Per. Ser.	19		5,614.00	168.00		5,782.00		5,782.00	.00	.00
Expense			2,665.00		373.05-	2,291.95		1,865.94	426.01	426.01
Maint. of Highways	33	15,242.93	295,557.45	134,865.28	1,369.24-	444,296.42	8,842.65	422,433.34	13,020.43	21,863.08
Capital Outlay		738.08	59,220.00	9,600.00		69,558.08	730.00	66,985.85	1,842.23	2,572.23
Snow & Ice Removal	33	9,820.33	130,324.35	29,341.99	17,075.58-	152,411.09	7,344.93	145,066.16	.00	7,344.93
Maint. Snow Equipment	33	2,725.66	28,192.94	5,885.72	159.89-	36,644.43	1,608.21	35,036.22	.00	1,608.21
Sidewalks & Edgestones	63/32	3,901.55	20,000.00	896.93	6,845.00-	17,953.48		16,826.03	1,127.45	1,127.45
Street Lighting	34		120,684.00			120,684.00	400.00	117,195.62	3,088.38	3,488.38
Traffic Signals - Per. Ser.	35		15,642.00	495.75		16,137.75		16,105.72	32.03	32.03
Expense		142.75	7,325.00	121.74	104.87-	7,484.62	2.91	7,459.68	22.03	24.94
Christmas Lighting	Art. 63/90	2,776.55	3,000.00			5,776.55		2,774.15	3,002.40	3,002.40
Public Welfare Adm. - Per. Ser.	36		58,000.00			58,000.00		56,887.61	1,112.39	1,112.39
Expense			1,500.00			1,500.00		507.56	992.44	992.44
Capital Outlay		745.00				745.00	286.00	239.00	220.00	506.00
O. S. Travel			250.00			250.00		224.78	25.22	25.22
Welfare Aid	36		20,000.00	3,265.64		23,265.64		23,249.44	16.20	16.20
Aid to Dependent Children	36		37,700.00			37,700.00		37,351.44	348.56	348.56
Old Age Assistance	36		310,000.00	74,712.90		384,712.90		307,114.46	77,598.44	77,598.44
Disability Assistance	36		47,500.00			47,500.00		39,043.84	8,456.16	8,456.16
District Nurses	36		4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	.00	.00
Veterans Services - Per. Ser.	37		15,034.00	502.50		15,536.50		15,369.62	166.88	166.88
Expense		14.60	2,140.00		11.18-	2,143.42	83.88	1,786.54	273.00	356.88
Capital Outlay			250.00			250.00		200.00	50.00	50.00

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1963 (Continued)

	Budget or Art. No.	Balance Jan. 1, 1963	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumbrances	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Veterans Aid	37	$ 1,103.59	$ 75,000.00	$	$	$ 76,103.59	$	$ 73,399.01	$ 2,704.58	$ 2,704.58
School - General Control	38	108.24	86,985.00	78.00		87,171.24	75.50	84,586.40	2,509.34	2,584.84
School - Instructional Services	38		3,006,407.00	35,603.54		3,042,010.54	10,665.97	3,024,334.22	7,010.35	17,676.32
School - Operation of Plant	38	18,376.17	394,341.00	7,469.60	552.26-	419,634.51	25,002.67	393,043.54	1,588.30	26,590.97
School - Maint. of Plant	38	8,939.02	130,699.00	2,816.14	2,185.31-	140,268.85	9,484.25	128,301.10	2,483.50	11,967.75
School - Auxiliary Agencies	38	336.45	50,856.00		785.05-	50,407.40		50,407.40	.00	.00
School - C. O. Furnishings	38	540.67	29,589.00			30,129.67	11,022.29	19,075.63	31.75	11,054.04
School - Instr. Apparatus	38	1,959.23	26,984.00			28,943.23		28,781.25	161.98	161.98
School - Other Equipment	38		10,375.00		8.85-	10,366.15	1,385.90	8,787.77	192.48	1,578.38
School - Visual Education	38	209.05	4,500.00	428.03		5,137.08		5,134.65	2.43	2.43
School - Remod. & Gen. Const.	38	12,106.74	4,520.00			16,626.74	456.20	4,577.49	11,593.05	12,049.25
School - Vocational Tuition	38	1,618.21	2,000.00			3,618.21	143.59	3,229.93	244.69	388.28
School - Athletics	38		10,000.00			10,000.00		9,994.47	5.53	5.53
School - Cafeterias	38		27,736.00			27,736.00		27,735.76	.24	.24
School - State Aid. Voc. H. S.	38		3,000.00			3,000.00		2,968.46	31.54	31.54
School - O. S. Travel	38	71.49	1,000.00			1,071.49		1,060.48	11.01	11.01
Library - Per. Ser.	39		211,766.00	6,200.50		217,966.50		215,339.83	2,626.67	2,626.67
Expense		2,936.31	69,670.00		4,414.46-	68,191.85	914.36	67,266.19	11.30	925.66
Capital Outlay		9,051.57	7,555.00		450.79-	16,155.78	79.10	11,490.21	4,586.47	4,665.57
O. S. Travel			300.00			300.00		235.71	64.29	64.29
Park Department - Per. Ser.	40		111,464.09	1,986.75	306.59-	113,144.25		109,091.13	4,053.12	4,053.12
Expense		1,797.25	27,038.00	26.15	1,426.65-	27,434.75	1,061.08	24,062.74	2,310.93	3,372.01
Capital Outlay		656.03	9,888.00		863.55-	9,680.48		7,493.29	2,187.19	2,187.19
O. S. Travel			300.00			300.00		291.57	8.43	8.43
Warren A. Peirce Field	41		10,800.00		7.94-	10,792.06		10,792.06	.00	.00
Expense			1,700.00			1,700.00		1,300.89	399.11	399.11
Capital Outlay		2,000.00				2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00
Pensions	42		155,000.00	24,293.53		179,293.53		178,986.23	307 30	307.30
Contributory Retirement	43		128,844.00			128,844.00		128,844.00	.00	.00
Patriots Day	44		1,900.00			1,900.00		1,896.63	3.37	3.37
Memorial Day	44		2,525.00			2,525.00		2,409.57	115.43	115.43
Printing Town Reports	45	4,597.00	4,700.00			9,297.00	4,646.73	4,650.27	.00	4,646.73
Insurance	46		33,117.00			33,117.00		31,263.66	1,853.34	1,853.34
Group Life Insurance	46		12,000.00			12,000.00		12,000.00	.00	.00
Group Hospitalization	46		81,125.00			81,125.00		80,278.97	846.03	846.03
Workmen's Compensation	46	978.23	42,000.00	9,072.01		52,050.24		52,050.24	.00	.00
Maint. Town Owned Houses - Per. Ser.	48		6,009.00	167.71		6,176.71		6,176.71	.00	.00
Expense		220.81	3,941.00		95.77-	4,066.04	74.59	3,313.39	678.06	752.65
Reserve Fund	47		85,000.00		83,205.29-	1,794.71			1,794.71	1,794.71
Symmes Hospital	Art. 5 '63		28,310.15			28,310.15		20,014.92	8,295.23	8,295.23
Marine Corps League		100.00	1,200.00			1,300.00		1,200.00	100.00	100.00
Maint. Water System		5,786.99	172,360.18	11,775.35	19,465.87-	170,456.65	1,254.44	167,840.79	1,361.42	2,615.86
Capital Outlay	49	1,148.09	16,115.00		1,018.95-	16,244.14		15,394.04	850.10	850.10
Extn. House Connections	49A	10.92	12,200.00	159.00	5,826.13-	6,543.79	156.57	3,878.64	2,508.58	2,665.15
Extn. Water Mains	Art. 30 '63	15,534.25	20,000.00	7,729.51	4,487.36-	38,776.40	652.36	34,462.04	3,662.00	4,314.36
Imp. Volume & Pressure	Art. 33 '62	245.40				245.40			245.40	245.40
Cemetery - Per. Ser.	50		64,632.00	1,774.51		66,406.51		66,404.05	2.46	2.46
Expense		117.50	4,725.00	18,152.44	363.34-	22,631.60	288.01	4,111.64	18,231.95	18,519.96
Capital Outlay			418.00			418.00		418.00	.00	.00
Imp. of Land - Cemetery	Art. 79 '63		8,000.00			8,000.00		5,353.81	2,646.19	2,646.19
Purchase of Burial Rights	" 65 '62	804.00				804.00		88.00	716.00	716.00
Interest	51		105,950.00			105,950.00		101,752.31	4,197.69	4,197.69

Maturing Town Debt	51	$	$ 410,000.00	$	$	$ 410,000.00	$	$ 410,000.00	$ .00	$ .00	
Committee - Fire Prevention	Art. 48 '51	200.00	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	
Acq. Land - Florence Ave. School	" 67 '54	317.00	.....	.....	.....	317.00	.....	.....	317.00	317.00	
Constrn. School - Florence Ave.	" 75 '55	58,722.55	.....	.....	.....	58,722.55	947.47	54,542.73	3,232.35	4,179.82	
Comm. Re: Florence Ave. School	" 68 '54	9,444.67	.....	.....	770.26-	8,674.41	.....	146.00	8,528.41	8,528.41	
Playground - Jr. High West	" 70 '54	2,243.15	.....	.....	.....	2,243.15	.....	.....	2,243.15	2,243.15	
Comm. Re: Reservoir Beach & Plygrd.	" 80 '54	176.00	.....	.....	.....	176.00	.....	.....	176.00	176.00	
Comm. Re: School Bldgs. Sp. Twn. Mtg.	" 8 '54	244.32	.....	.....	.....	244.32	.....	.....	244.32	244.32	
Committee - Re: Brotherhood	" 66 '62	163.50	.....	.....	.....	163.50	.....	123.95	39.95	39.95	
1958 Street Construction	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
1959 " "	.....	1,146.30	.....	.....	1,042.81-	103.49	.....	.....	103.49	103.49	
1960 " "	.....	5,506.01	.....	.....	506.01-	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	
1961 " "	.....	9,742.22	.....	.....	4,771.77-	4,970.45	.....	269.97	4,700.48	4,700.48	
1962 " "	.....	30,129.95	.....	.....	14,734.08-	15,395.08-	.....	5,540.11	9,855.76	9,855.76	
1963 " "	.....	.....	130,298.00	390.31	11,725.46-	118,962.87*	3,522.67	98,430.00	17,010.18	20,532.85	
Comm. Acoustics - Town Hall Aud.	Art. 62 '56	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	
Imp. Peirce School Playground	" 71 '56	1,761.97	.....	.....	.....	1,761.97	.....	.....	1,761.97	1,761.97	
Addn. & Recon. High School	" 86B '56	1,208.75	.....	.....	.....	1,208.75	.....	1,208.75	.00	.00	
Maint. Public Sidewalks	" 36 '62	3,349.77	20,000.00	723.00	5,516.81-	18,555.96	.....	18,555.96	.00	.00	
Board Comm. - Trust Funds	" 66 '57	195.05	.....	.....	.....	195.05	.....	.....	195.05	195.05	
Comm. Re: Business Development	" 70 '57	270.55	.....	.....	.....	270.55	.....	.....	270.55	270.55	
Comm. Re: Parking Facilities	" 71 '57	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	
Imp. Acoustics - Town Hall	" 74 '57	7,130.75	.....	.....	.....	7,130.75	.....	.....	7,130.75	7,130.75	
Great Meadows - Lexington	Art. 89 '57 - Art. 63 '59	1,819.05	.....	.....	.....	1,819.05	.....	.....	1,819.05	1,819.05	
Comm. Re: Voting Machines	Art. 70 '58	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	
Purchase RR Property - Lake St.	" 65 '59	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Taking Portion Mill Brook	" 66 '59	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	
Conn. School Fire Alarms	" 69 '59	151.81	.....	.....	.....	151.81	.....	137.50	14.31	14.31	
Comm. Re: School - Pheasant Ave.	" 88 '59	8,333.12	.....	.....	.....	8,333.12	.....	165.00	8,168.12	8,168.12	
Land Taking - Pheasant Ave. School	" 89 '59	2,125.00	.....	.....	.....	2,125.00	.....	2,125.00	.00	.00	
Comm. Re: Employee Education	" 20 '60	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	
Alt. Imp. New Town Yard	" 27 '60	10,545.49	.....	.....	357.59-	10,187.90	.....	4,375.90	5,812.00	5,812.00	
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field	" 29 '60	10,778.53	.....	.....	6,175.17-	4,603.36	.....	1,657.41	2,945.95	2,945.95	
Construction of Ways	" 63 '60	15,613.84	.....	.....	10,613.84-	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Planning Consultant	" 71 '60	1,927.57	.....	.....	.....	1,927.57	.....	978.09	949.48	949.48	
Constrn. Pheasant Ave. School	" 82 '60	13,487.73	.....	.....	.....	13,487.73	.....	1,827.00	11,660.73	11,660.73	
V. F. W. Headquarters	" 93 '60	422.04	.....	.....	6.90-	415.14	.....	40.99	374.15	374.15	
Imp. Drainage System	" 27 '61	10,360.66	30,000.00	.....	.....	40,360.66	.....	40,360.66	.00	.00	
Recon. Certain Streets	" 29 '61	212.55	.....	21,079.98	6,164.52-	15,128.01	.....	15,128.01	.00	.00	
Easements in Land - 1961	" 42 '61	800.00	.....	.....	800.00-	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	
Construction of Ways	" 54 '61	6,661.58	.....	.....	1,835.14-	4,826.44	.....	144.88	4,681.56	4,681.56	
Radio Broadcasting & Rec.	" 55 '61	49,048.61	.....	.....	523.49-	48,525.12	5,252.26	42,505.07	767.79	6,020.05	
Urban Renewal	" 57 '61	33.65	.....	.....	.....	33.65	.....	.....	33.65	33.65	
Sanitary Sewer - Madison Ave.	" 58 '61	484.78	.....	.....	484.78-	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	
Arch. & Eng. Survey - Schools	" 77 '61	435.00	.....	.....	.....	435.00	.....	.....	435.00	435.00	
Alt. & Imp. Robbins Library.	" 78 '61	21,123.00	.....	.....	233.92-	20,889.08	5,102.15	13,863.40	1,923.53	7,025.68	
Recon. Streets - Chap. 90	" 40 '62	26,975.00	.....	48,502.54	398.25-	75,079.29	.....	62,422.96	12,656.33	12,656.33	
Easements in Land 1962 Streets	" 49 '62	700.00	.....	.....	.....	700.00	.....	.....	700.00	700.00	
Construction of Ways	" 61 '62	2,620.68	.....	.....	.....	2,620.68	.....	32.36	2,588.32	2,588.32	
Dept. of Youth Services	" 63 '62	2,452.20	10,000.00	.....	.....	12,452.20	46.75	4,534.56	7,870.89	7,917.64	
Imp. Spy Pond Field	" 92 '62	4,225.00	.....	.....	541.00	3,684.00	.....	3,684.00	.00	.00	
Imp. Summer St. Playground	.....	1,075.81	.....	.....	.....	1,075.81	.....	1,075.81	.00	.00	
Boiler & Incinerator - Locke School	" 98 '62	19,129.79	5,000.00	.....	.....	24,129.79	995.26	21,794.87	1,339.66	2,334.92	
Sprinkler System - Cutter School	" 99 '62	3,245.79	.....	.....	.....	3,245.79	.....	1,180.00	2,065.79	2,065.79	
Plans & Spec. Addn. High School	" 101 '62	24,319.00	.....	.....	.....	24,319.00	120.00	18,121.08	6,077.92	6,197.92	
Appt. Historical Committee	" 102 '62	256.68	.....	.....	.....	256.68	.....	11.69	244.99	244.99	
Class. & Pay Plan	" 6 '63	.....	94,500.00	2,000.00	96,362.64-	137.36	.....	.....	137.36	137.36	

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1963 (Continued)

	Budget or Art. No.	Balance Jan. 1, 1963	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumbrances	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Conversion Traffic Signals	Art. 26 '63	$	$ 8,000.00	$	$	$ 8,000.00	$	$	$ 8,000.00	$ 8,000.00
Paving Winslow St. Parking Area	" 27 '63		18,000.00		915.74-	17,144.26	195.00	10,994.50	5,954.76	6,149.76
Recon. Streets - Chap. 90	" 25 '63		56,200.00			56,200.00			56,200.00	56,200.00
Recon. of Streets - Chap. 782	" 36 '63			55,000.00	2,654.60-	52,345.40	2,001.99	35,450.52	14,892.89	16,894.88
Easements in Land - 1963 Sts.	" 48 '63		500.00			500.00			500.00	500.00
Construction of Ways	" 59 '63		7,650.00		1,959.32-	5,690.68	247.94	3,590.96	1,851.78	2,099.72
Parking Area - Railroad Ave.	" 64 '63		7,900.00		655.79-	7,244.21		4,246.41	2,997.80	2,997.80
Traffic Signals - Mass. Ave.	" 66 '63		10,620.00	400.00	257.65-	10,762.35	8,526.50	1,135.10	1,100.75	9,627.25
Comm. Repl. Desk - Pol. Hdqtrs.	" 81 '63		100.00			100.00			100.00	100.00
Fire Alarm Signal Equipment	" 82 '63		9,500.00			9,500.00	9,500.00		.00	9,500.00
Imp. Robbins Farm Playground	" 83 '63		10,532.00			10,532.00	2,089.55	7,913.13	529.32	2,618.87
Remodel. & Recon. High School	" 86A '63		40,500.00			40,500.00	282.00	15,527.76	24,690.24	24,972.24
Constrn. Addn. High School	" 86B '63			967,600.00	1,852.55-	965,747.45		134,546.15	831,201.30	831,201.30
TOTALS		$556,257.79		$1,551,041.51		$11,493,690.60		$9,973,563.71		$1,520,126.89
			$9,771,859.44		$385,468.14-		$137,983.63		$1,382,143.26	

Report of the Town Manager

February 1, 1964

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Herewith is my report for the year ending December 31, 1963; it is the eleventh annual report, 1953 to 1963 inclusive, that I have submitted to your Honorable Board since my appointment as Town Manager on May 1, 1953.

In connection with our constantly increasing local tax rate, the dominating factors continue to be School Department costs and the ever-increasing costs of state charges to the Town.

Although all state and municipal authorities believe that something needs to be done to relieve the heavy burden on real estate property owners, it would seem that as we enter the year 1964, we are no nearer a solution than we have been for the last several years; nevertheless, there continues to be a "crying" need for action.

Particular reference is made to my report for the year ending December 31, 1961, which covers in great detail the effect on the Town's tax rate economy of the school construction program that has been in process pursuant to the original Harvard Survey Report of 1954. The matter is covered at considerable length in the 1961 report and there is no particular point in restating it here.

In this report, I present the results of a study I have made of the facts and figures of a selected group of well regarded cities and towns in the State which reveal Arlington's ranking and standing in several highly important areas of municipal government. These comparative facts and figures speak for themselves without the need of any comments by me.

PER CAPITA COSTS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Of twenty-four selected cities and towns in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Arlington ranks second in net operating costs of government as reflected by the Per Capita Direct Tax (Source - Massachusetts Federation of Taxpayers Association, Inc., "Tax Talk", November, 1963).

RANKING	CITY OR TOWN	PER CAPITA DIRECT TAX - 1963
1.	Belmont*	$143.30**
2.	Arlington*	155.90
3.	Milton*	159.40
4.	Norwood	160.10**
5.	Watertown*	165.40
6.	Weymouth	165.40
7.	Quincy	169.10
8.	Waltham	172.10
9.	Natick	175.50
10.	Wilmington	182.00
11.	Cambridge*	192.30
12.	Framingham	194.50

RANKING	CITY OR TOWN	PER CAPITA DIRECT TAX - 1963
13.	Winchester	$203.10
14.	Bedford	213.60
15.	Newton*	213.80
16.	Swampscott	215.10
17.	Burlington	214.60
18.	Needham	214.80
19.	Brookline*	218.70
20.	Wellesley	229.80**
21.	Concord	239.90**
22.	Cohasset	243.80
23.	Lexington	252.20
24.	Weston	281.10

*(Includes M.T.A. deficit; where there is no asterisk, such city or town does not have to participate in the deficits of the Metropolitan Transit Authority.)

**(Operates Municipal Light Department, which is usually a source of additional income.)

PER CAPITA DEBT OCTOBER 1, 1963

Of twenty-four selected cities and towns in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Arlington ranks twenty-first in the amount of outstanding municipal debt as reflected by the Per Capita Debt as of October 1, 1963 (Source - Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, "Financial Statistics of Massachusetts", Fifty Sixth Edition, January, 1964).

RANKING	CITY OR TOWN	PER CAPITA NET DEBT OCTOBER 1, 1963
1.	Bedford	$574.
2.	Burlington	405.
3.	Lexington	398.
4.	Framingham	339.
5.	Weston	313.
6.	Needham	272.
7.	Wilmington	272.
8.	Cohasset	260.
9.	Weymouth	260.
10.	Swampscott	214.
11.	Natick	195.
12.	Wellesley	192.
13.	Newton	173.
14.	Concord	160.
15.	Winchester	159.
16.	Quincy	127.
17.	Brookline	122.
18.	Norwood	95.
19.	Milton	95.
20.	Watertown	79.
21.	Arlington	79.*
22.	Cambridge	67.
23.	Waltham	33.
24.	Belmont	11.

* Arlington Debt:

School Debt.	$3,420,000.00
Street Debt.	545,000.00
Total Debt	$3,965,000.00
Per Capita Debt. . . .	$ 79.00

FREE CASH JANUARY 1, 1963

Of twenty-four selected cities and towns in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Arlington ranks eighth in the amount of Free Cash as of January 1, 1963. (Source - Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, "Financial Statistics of Massachusetts", Fifty Sixth Edition, January, 1964.)

Note - Free Cash is defined as the Municipality's Surplus less Uncollected Poll, Personal Property and Real Estate Taxes as contained in its Statement of Financial Condition as of January first.

RANKING	CITY OR TOWN	FREE CASH JANUARY 1, 1963
1.	Newton	$1,787,886.
2.	Brookline	1,388,575.
3.	Framingham	1,267,746.
4.	Belmont	1,142,148.
5.	Wellesley	1,133,900.
6.	Weymouth	1,027,258.
7.	Quincy	976,271.
8.	Arlington	870,034.
9.	Needham	822,406.
10.	Natick	646,457.
11.	Norwood	628,054.
12.	Winchester	621,379.
13.	Milton	605,311.
14.	Waltham	556,750.
15.	Cambridge	486,302.
16.	Watertown	412,507.
17.	Bedford	311,627.
18.	Concord	287,651.
19.	Weston	188,803.
20.	Lexington	159,757.
21.	Cohasset	150,215.
22.	Burlington	146,965.
23.	Swampscott	47,597.
24.	Wilmington	NONE

PER CAPITA ASSESSED VALUATIONS JANUARY 1, 1963

Of twenty-four selected cities and towns in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Arlington ranks last in the amount of its basic property valuations as reflected by the Per Capita Assessed Valuations - January 1, 1963 (Source - Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, "Financial Statistics", Fifty Sixth Edition, January, 1964.)

RANKING	CITY OR TOWN	PER CAPITA ASSESSED VALUATION JANUARY 1, 1963
1.	Lexington	$6,100.
2.	Natick	5,000.
3.	Weston	5,000.
4.	Brookline	4,100.
5.	Wilmington	4,000.
6.	Needham	3,300.
7.	Newton	3,100.
8.	Bedford	3,000.
9.	Burlington	3,000.
10.	Wellesley	3,000.
11.	Winchester	2,800.

RANKING	CITY OR TOWN	PER CAPITA ASSESSED VALUATION JANUARY 1, 1963 (approximately)
12.	Cohasset	$2,800.
13.	Weymouth	2,700.
14.	Framingham	2,600.
15.	Belmont	2,600.
16.	Swampscott	2,600.
17.	Cambridge	2,400.
18.	Waltham	2,400.
19.	Norwood	2,300.
20.	Milton	2,300.
21.	Concord	2,300.
22.	Watertown	2,100.
23.	Quincy	2,100.
24.	Arlington	1,800.

ARLINGTON'S CREDIT

Arlington's credit is the highest. On any given day (interest rates fluctuate from day to day), Arlington invariably borrows money at lower interest rates than any other city or town, whether the borrowing be for short term or long term, whether the maturity be one year, five years, ten years, fifteen years or twenty years. (Source - First National Bank's Letters on Bond and Note Sales, issued periodically.)

ARLINGTON'S PUBLIC SERVICES

In the opinion of many competent municipal observers, the standards of public service in Arlington in practically all respects are the highest. A few cities and towns may equal Arlington's public services in some respects, but taken as a whole, no community in the State can match Arlington's standards of public service, and these at the lowest possible costs to the taxpayer as conclusively indicated above in the section of this report designated as "Per Capita Costs of Local Government."

Of the twenty-four selected cities and towns, Arlington's Per Capita property valuations are the lowest; Arlington's Per Capita debt is among the lowest; Arlington's Per Capita operating costs are the lowest with one single exception; and Arlington's Free Cash Position is among the highest eight.

Herewith, also, are the annual reports for 1963 of the various town departments under the supervision of the Town Manager. I am sure you will find them most interesting and satisfying; they record performance and progress in the constant and continuing efforts of the town's employees to improve public service to the town's residents.

For their cooperation during the year, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the Personnel Board, and all other town departments, boards and commissions.

My thanks are extended to the employees of all departments under my supervision and control who are especially deserving of my gratitude for their fine teamwork during the year. Considering the number of complaints and the enormity of the task, faults have apparently been relatively few in the rendering of public service to the citizens of the Town.

The Town of Arlington is indeed fortunate in the number of outstanding citizens, including Town Meeting members and members of school building committees, who give of their time and effort with no compensation to the

various unpaid boards and commissions of the Town Government. Sincere thanks are expressed to them for their truly tremendous services to the town during the year just closed.

To the citizens of the Town, my sincere thanks are extended for their continued cooperation, confidence and encouragement which make worthwhile every effort expended in their behalf by their town employees, including the Town Manager.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager

INDEX

A	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Accountant, Town Report	314	323
Animals, Inspector of, Report	131	
Appeals, Board of, Report	139	329
Appropriations, Town Meeting	60	
Assessors, Board of, Report	106	323
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of		315
B		
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1963		315
Betterment Assessment Collections		318
Births Registered for the year	102	
Buildings, Inspector of, Report	135	329
Buildings, Insurance Fund	304	
Budget Statement, Town Accountant		350
C		
Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report	142	344-345
Charities		334-335
Civil Defense, Department of, Report	132	331
Clerk, Town, Report	100	325
Collector of Taxes, Statement of	310	323
Committees, Town, Appointed	12	
Constables	10	
Contributory Retirement System	311	
Custodians & Maintenance, Supervisor of	124	325
D		
Deaths by Months	104	
Debt, Municipal		344-345
Development Commission, Report of	131	
Dog Officer, Report	140	
Dogs Registered	100	
E		
Election, Annual Town, March 4, 1963	42	
Elections and Town Meetings, Payments		327
Engineer, Town, Report of	143	325
Excise Tax, Motor Receipts		320
F		
Fees, Town Clerk		324
Finance Committee, Report	112	323
Fines and Forfeits		320
Fire Department, Report	210	328-329
Fire and Police Signal System	218	329
Forestry		331
Fund, Annie L. Hill Poor Widows'	303	
Fund, Maria L. Hill Poor Widows'	303	
Fund, Children's Book	292	
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library	297	
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer	291	
Fund, Henry E. Dodge Library	293	
Fund, Louise S. Gruber Library	297	

INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library	296	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Library	295	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows'	307	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake Library	294	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial	300	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows'	301	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief	302	
Fund, Henry Mott Library	294	
Fund, Julia Fillebrown	302	
Fund, M. Helen Teele Library	296	
Fund, M. M. W. Russell School	306	
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows'	306	
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows'	301	
Fund, Municipal Buildings Insurance	304	
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School	304	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library	298	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows'	304	
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries	298	
Fund, Cemetery	298	
Fund, Robbins Cemetery	299	
Fund, Robbins House Maintenance	305	
Fund, Robbins Library Art	292	
Fund, Robbins Print	293	
Fund, Robbins Scholarship	306	
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery	299	
Fund, Sarah Ross Vaughan Memorial	295	
Fund, Soldiers Monument	307	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library	295	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship	308	
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library	296	
Fund, William Cutter School	301	
Fund, Workmen's Compensation	309	
G		
General Government Receipts & Expenses	315	322
Grants and Gifts		320
H		
Health, Board of, Report	227	330-331
Highway Division, Board of Public Works	250	332-333
Housing Authority	141	
I		
Income and Corporation Taxes, State		318
Indebtedness, Municipal		344-345
Interest		344-345
J		
Jurors, List of	271	
L		
Legal Department	233	325
Librarian, Report	238	

INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Libraries, Receipts and Payments		338-339
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees	235	
Licenses and Permits		318
M		
Manager, Report of	355	323
Marriages, Registered for the Year	103	
Meeting, Annual Town	16	
Moth Department, Report	115	
Motor Excise Tax Receipts		320
O		
Officers, Town Appointive	10	
Officers, Town Elective	3	
Officials Appointed by Town Manager	9	
P		
Park Commission, Report	117	338-339
Parking Meters Receipts		320
Payments, Departmental		323
Pensions and Annuities		341
Personnel Board, Report	208	323
Physician, Town, Report	200	
Planning Board, Report	198	325
Police, Chief of, Report	167	328-329
Police, Department, Officers and Men	167	
Public Service Enterprises		342-343
Public Welfare, Dept. of, Report	200	334-335
Public Works, Dept. of, Report	245	325
Purchasing Dept., Report of	209	325
R		
Receipts, General Revenue		318
Recreation, Receipts and Payments		338-339
Registrars of Voters, Report	225	
Retirement System, Contributory	311	
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees	234	
S		
Sanitary Division, Dept. of Public Works	258	330-331
School Committee, Report	183	
Schools, Receipts and Payments		336-337
Schools, Superintendent of, Report	185	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report	105	329
Selectmen, Board of, Report	222	323
Sewer Division, Dept. of Public Works	259	
Special Agencies and Funds		346-347
Special Assessments		318
Statistics, General	166	
Streets, Public and Private	144	
Survey, Board of		323

INDEX - CONTINUED

T	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Tax Rate, Recapitulation	108	
Tax Receipts		318
Tax Refunds		319
Tax Revenues, How Spent	110	
Town Accountant	314	323
Town Clerk, Report	100	325
Town Counsel, Report	233	325
Town House Grounds, Report	114	
Town Hall		327
Town Manager, Report of	355	323
Town Meeting, Annual, March 18, 1963	77	
Town Meeting, Members, List of	4	
Town Officers, Appointive	10	
Town Officers, Appointed by Manager	9	
Town Officers, Elective	3	
Town Records	16	
Treasurer, Town Report	312	323
Tree Warden, Report	114	328
U		
Unclassified Receipts and Payments		340-341
Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts		348
V		
Veterans' Services, Report of	137	334-335
W		
Water Division, Dept. of Public Works	261	342-343
Welfare, Public Dept. of, Report	200	334-335
Wire Department, Report	136	329
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund	310	
Y		
Youth Services, Department of, Report	206	

251987
c2

974.44
Arlington

Arlington, Mass.
Annual Reports, 1963

251987
c2

974.44
Arlington

Arlington, Mass.
Annual Reports, 1963

ROBBINS LIBRARY
ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

23-263-002